UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
3 1761 01330630 3

UA
602
C34035

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/officerswhoserve00canauoft

(26)

1914
1919

Officers who served Overseas in the Great War with the Canadian Artillery

ISSUED BY THE CANADIAN ARTILLERY ASSOCIATION.

LIBRARY
APR 26 1911
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

UA
602
C34035

25 =

THE Canadian Artillery Association has decided that a record such as this, of the Organization of the Canadian Artillery overseas during the Great War, as also of the individual officers who served therein, would not only be of historical value from an Artillery point of view, but probably of interest to many individual officers.

Copies are being presented to each unit of the Canadian Artillery as at present constituted and arrangements have also been made to supply such individual requests as may be received, at a charge of One Dollar ($1.00) per copy, which is below actual cost.

The Artillery Association wishes to acknowledge the great assistance they have received from the Records Branch of the Militia Department in the careful compilation of the records of individual officers and from Brig.-General A. G. L. McNaughton, C.M.G., D.S.O., in the preparation of the material covering the organization of the Canadian Artillery overseas.

C. H. L. SHARMAN, Colonel,
Secretary and Treasurer.

Ottawa, June, 1922.

A SHORT HISTORY OF THE CANADIAN ARTILLERY OVERSEAS AS AFFECTED BY VARIOUS REORGANIZATIONS

On Mobilization at Valcartier in September, 1914, the First Canadian Divisional Artillery was made up as follows:

Unit	Commander	Association in C. M.
1st Brigade, C.F.A.	Lt.-Col. E. W. B. Morrison, D.S.O.	8th Brigade, C.F.A., Ottawa.
1st Battery	Major E. T. B. Gillmore	23rd Battery, Ottawa.
2nd Battery	Major C. H. MacLaren	2nd "Ottawa" Battery.
3rd Battery	Major R. H. Britton	8th "Gananoque" Battery.
1st Brigade Amm. Column	Capt. A. A. Durkee	11th Brigade, C.F.A., Halifax.
2nd Brigade, C.F.A.	Lt.-Col. J. J. Creelman	6th Brigade, C.F.A., Montreal.
4th Battery	Major A. G. L. McNaughton	3rd "Montreal" Field Battery.
5th Battery	Major E. G. Hanson	21st "Westmount" Field Battery.
6th Battery	Major H. G. McLeod	17th "Sydney" Battery.
2nd Brigade Amm. Column	Capt. J. M. Eakins	6th Brigade, C.F.A., Montreal.
3rd Brigade, C.F.A.	Lt.-Col. J. H. Mitchell	2nd Brigade, C.F.A., Toronto.
7th Battery	Major W. B. M. King	7th "St. Catharines" Battery.
8th Battery	Major H. G. Carscallen	4th "Hamilton" Battery.
9th Battery	Major E. A. McDougall	9th "Toronto" Battery.
3rd Brigade Amm. Column	Capt. A. B. McEwan	6th "London" Battery.
1st Heavy Battery	Major F. C. Magee	St. John Heavy Brigade.
Div. Amm. Column	Lt.-Col. J. J. Penhale	Sherbrooke Brigade.

On sailing from Canada on September 22nd, 1914, the composition of the 1st Canadian Divisional Artillery was as follows:

C.R.A. ..... Lieut.-Colonel H. E. Burstall

Brigade Major ..... Capt. C. F. Constantine

1st Brigade, C.F.A.—
Lieut.-Colonel E. W. B. Morrison, D.S.O.

1st Battery ..... Major E. T. B. Glilmore

2nd Battery ..... Major C. H. MacLaren

3rd Battery ..... Major R. H. Britton

1st Brigade Amm. Col. ..... Capt. A. A. Durkee

2nd Brigade, C.F.A.—
Lieut.-Colonel J. J. Creelman

4th Battery ..... Major A. G. L. McNaughton

5th Battery ..... Major E. G. Hanson

6th Battery ..... Major H. G. McLeod

2nd Brigade Amm. Col. ..... Capt. J. M. Eakins

3rd Brigade, C.F.A.—
Lieut.-Colonel J. H. Mitchell.

7th Battery ..... Major W. B. M. King

8th Battery ..... Major H. G. Carscallen

9th Battery ..... Major E. A. McDougall

3rd Brigade Amm. Column ..... Capt. C. V. Stockwell

1st Heavy Battery ..... Major F. C. Magee

Divisional Amm. Column . Lieut.-Colonel J. J. Penhale

NOTE:—All Field Batteries were organized as 6-gun units. The 1st Heavy Battery as a 4-gun Battery.

The Canadian Field Artillery of the 1st Canadian Division was reorganized at Salisbury Plain, England, on or about the 1st January, 1915, as follows:—

Original Units		As Reorganized		
Unit	Commander	Unit	Commander	Association C. M.
1st Brigade	Lt.-Col. E. W. B. Morrison	**1st Brigade**	Lt.-Col. E. W. B. Morrison	8th Brigade, C. F.A.
1st Battery	Major E. T. B. Gillmore	1st Battery	Major C. H. L. Sharman	2nd "Ottawa"
2nd Battery	Major C. H. MacLaren	2nd Battery	Major C. H. MacLaren	2nd 'Ottawa "
3rd Battery	Major R. H. Britton	3rd Battery	Major R. H. Britton	8th ' Gananoque."
		4th Battery	Major G. H. Ralston	14th and 24th Bty.
1st Bde. Amm. Col.	Capt. A. A. Durkee	1st Bde. A. Col.	Capt. A. A. Durkee	11th Brigade, C.F.A.
2nd Brigade	Lt.-Col. J. J. Creelman	**2nd Brigade**	Lt.-Col. J. J. Creelman	6th Brigade, C.F.A.
4th Battery	Major A. G. L. McNaughton	5th Battery	Major E. G. Hanson	21st "Westmount."
5th Battery	Major E. G. Hanson	6th Battery	Major H. G. McLeod	17th "Sydney."
6th Battery	Major H. G. McLoed	7th Battery	Major A. G. L. McNaughton	3rd "Montreal."
		8th Battery	Major S. B. Anderson	19th Bty., Moncton
2nd Bde. A. Col	Capt. J. M. Eakins	2nd Bde. A. Col.	Capt. J. M. Eakins	6th Brigade, C.F.A.
3rd Brigade	Lt.-Col. J. H. Mitchell	**3rd Brigade**	Lt.-Col. J. H. Mitchell	2nd Brigade, C.F.A.
7th Battery	Major W. B. M. King	9th Battery	Major E. A. McDougall	9th "Toronto."
8th Battery	Major H. G. Carscallen	10th Battery	Major W. B. M. King	7th "St. Catharines"
9th Battery	Major E. A. McDougall	11th Battery	Major H. G. Carscallen	4th "Hamilton."
		12th Battery	Major E. W. Leonard	6th "London."
3rd Bde. A. Col.	Capt. C. V. Stockwell	3rd Bde. A. Col.	Capt. W. A. McKee	19th Battery.
1st Heavy Bty	Major F. C. Magee	1st Heavy Bty	Major F. C. Magee	Montreal Hvy. Bty.
Div. Amm. Col.	Lt.-Col. J. J. Penhale	Div. Amm. Col.	Lt.-Col. J. J. Penhale	Sherbrooke Brigade.

On the completion of this reorganization each Field Battery consisted of 4 guns (18-pdr. Q.F.).

The Divisional Artillery as above constituted sailed from England for France early in February, 1915.

The 4th Brigade, C.F.A., under Lieut.-Colonel W. J. Brown, arrived in England about July, 1915.

The composition and territorial affiliation of the units were as follows:—

Unit	Commander	Associated with Canadian Miliita
HQ., 4th Brigade, C.F.A.	Liut.-Colonel W. J. Brown	Toronto.
13th Battery	Major G. E. Vansittart	Toronto.
14th Battery	Major W. H. Merritt	St. Catharines.
15th Battery	Major L. E. W. Irving, D.S.O.	Toronto.
16th Battery	Major W. Simpson	Guelph.
Brigade Ammunition Column	Capt. G. V. Taylor	Toronto.

The 4th Brigade proceeded to France on 14th September, 1915, with the above commanding officers, except that Capt. F. F. Arnoldi replaced Major L. E. W. Irving, D.S.O., in the command of the 15th Battery.

The 2nd Heavy Battery arrived in England in June ,1915, under the command of Lieut.-Colonel J. W. Odell.

It proceeded to France in November, 1915, under the command of Major W. G. Scully, and until December, 1916, served mainly with the Imperial Army. This Battery was closely associated with the Cobourg Heavy Battery of the Canadian Militia.

The 6th Brigade, C.F.A., arrived in England in March, 1915, as follows:—

Unit	Officer Commanding	Territorial Connection
6th Brigade	Lieut.-Colonel E. W. Rathbun	Deseronto.
21st Battery	Major W. G. Scully	Montreal.
22nd Battery	Major W. R. Rierdon	Belleville.
23rd Battery	Major J. K. MacKay	Sydney.
24th Battery	Major B. A. Ingraham	Sydney.
Ammunition Column	Capt. P. W. Cook	Montreal.

This Brigade was immediately turned into the Canadian Reserve Artillery, the identity of the Brigade and Batteries entirely disappearing.

On September 19th, 1915, Major W. B. M. King was authorized to form a Howitzer Brigade, consisting of a Headquarters, and three Howitzer Batteries. The personnel was drawn from the Reserve Artillery.

Unit	Officer Commanding
8th Brigade	Lieut.-Colonel W. B. M. King, D.S.O.
29th Battery	Major C. E. Mills.
30th Battery	Major J. K. MacKay.
31st Battery	Major W. R. Rierdon.
Ammunition Column	Major E. L. McColl.

The designation of this Brigade and Batteries was changed in November, 1915, as follows:—

8th Brigade became 6th Brigade.
29th Battery became 21st Battery.
30th Battery became 22nd Battery.
31st Battery became 23rd Battery.

On January 10th, 1916, the Brigade proceeded to France as part of the 2nd C.D.A., as follows:—

Unit	Officer Commanding
6th Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A.	Lieut.-Colonel W. B. M. King, D.S.O.
21st Howitzer Battery	Major A. G. L. McNaughton.
22nd Howitzer Battery	Major J. K. MacKay.
23rd Howitzer Battery	Major H. F. Geary.

In August, 1915, the 5th and 7th Brigades of Canadian Field Artillery arrived in England, the composition and Canadian affiliations of the units being as follows:—

Unit	Commander	Associated with Canadian Militia Unit
5th Brigade, C.F.A.	Lt.-Col. G. A. Carruthers	38th Battery, Winnipeg.
17th Battery	Major J. F. Buckley	13th Battery, Winnipeg.
18th Battery	Major G. H. Marsh	26th Battery, Regina.
19th Battery	Capt. A. F. Culver	38th Battery, Winnipeg.
20th Battery	Major A. Ripley	25th Battery, Lethbridge.
Brigade Ammunition Column	Capt. J. Dixon	13th Battery, Winnipeg.,
7th Brigade, C.F.A.	Lieut.-Colonel J. S. Stewart	25th Battery, Lethbridge.
25th Battery	Capt. J. F. McParland	5th Battery.
26th Battery	Major G. R. Hall	24th Battery.
27th Battery	Major J. Bruce Payne	7th Brigade, C.F.A.
28th Battery	Major R. Crocker	12th Battery.
Brigade Ammunition Column	Capt. F. A. Moseley	5th Battery.

In November, 1915, these Brigades were reorganized under Brig.-General E. W. B. Morrison, C.R.A., of the 2nd C.D.A., and in January, 1916, together with the 6th Howitzer Brigade, proceeded to France where they were joined by the 4th Brigade, C.F.A.

The organization of the 2nd C.D.A. was then as follows:—

C.R.A., 2nd C.D.A. ..... Brig.-General E. E. B. Morrison, D.S.O.
Brigade Major ..... Major C. F. Constantine

4th Brigade	Lieut.-Colonel W. J. Brown.	**5th Brigade**	Lieut.-Colonel W. O. H. Dodds.
13th Battery	Major G. E. Vansittart.	17th Battery	Major J. F. Buckley.
14th Battery	Major W. H. Merritt.	18th Battery	Major G. H. Marsh.
15th Battery	Major F. F. Arnoldi.	19th Battery	Lieut.-Colonel G. A. Carruthers
16th Battery	Major W. Simpson.	20th Battery	Major A. Ripley.
Brigade Amm. Column	Capt. G. V. Taylor.	Bde. Amm. Column	Capt. J. Dixon.
6th How. Brigade	Lieut.-Colonel W. B. M. King, D.S.O.	**7th Brigade**	Lieut.-Colonel J. S. Stewart.
21st Battery	Major A. G. L. McNaughton.	25th Battery	Major J. F. McParland.
22nd Battery	Major J. K. MacKay.	26th Battery	Major E. C. Hale.
23rd Battery	Major H. F. Geary.	27th Battery	Major J. C. Stewart
Bde. Amm. Column	Major E. L. McColl.	28th Battery	Major R. Crocker.
		Bde. Amm. Column	Capt. W. Harty.

In June, 1916, the composition of the 1st C.D.A. was as follows:—

C.R.A. ..... Brig.-General H. C. Thacker, C.M.G.
Brigade Major ..... Major R. T. Hammick (Imperial Art.).

1st Brigade	Lieut.-Colonel C. H. Maclaren, D.S.O.	**2nd Brigade**	Lt.-Colonel J. J. Creelman.
1st Battery	Major L. C. Goodeve, D.S.O.	5th Battery	Major J. M. Eakins.
2nd Battery	Major D. A. White.	6th Battery	Major J. G. Piercey.
3rd Battery	Major R. H. Britton.	7th Battery	Major J. A. McDonald.
4th Battery	Major G. H. Ralston.	8th Battery	Major S. B. Anderson.

3rd Brigade ..... Lt.-Colonel J. H. Mitcehll.
9th Battery ..... Major Elliot A. Greene.
10th Battery ..... Major J. C. Ball.
11th Battery ..... Major H. D. G. Crerar.
12th Battery ..... Major E. W. Leonard, D.S.O.
Divisional Ammunition Column ..... Lt.-Colonel J. J. Penhale.

Each Battery was armed with four 18-pdr. guns.

On July 6th, 1916, the 12th Brigade was officially organized, and the composition of the 1st C.D.A. became:—

C.R.A. ..... Brig.-General H. C. Thacker, C.M.G.

Brigade Major ..... Major R. T. Hammick (Imperial Art.).

1st Brigade	Lt.-Col. C. H. Maclaren, D.S.O.	**2nd Brigade**	Lt.-Col. J. J. Creelman.
1st Battery	Major L. C. Goodeve, D.S.O.	5th Battery	Major J. M. Eakins.
2nd Battery (4.5 How.)	Major D. A. White.	6th Battery	Major J. G. Piercey.
3rd Battery	Major R. H. Britton.	7th Battery	Major J. A. McDonald.
4th Battery	Major C. V. Stockwell.	48th Bty. (4.5 How.)	Major A. T. McKay.
3rd Brigade	Lt.-Col. E. W. Leonard, D.S.O.	**12th Brigade**	Lt.-Col. S. B. Anderson.
9th Bty. (4.5 How.)	Capt. G. W. Shearer.	47th Battery	Major A. A. Durkee.
10th Battery	Major J. C. Ball.	49th Battery	Major G. H. Cook.
11th Battery	Major H. D. G. Crerar.	8th Battery	Major F. J. Alderson.
12th Battery	Major W. B. McTaggart.	Div. Amm. Column	Lt.-Col. J. J. Penhale.

All the equipment of the 118th Howitzer Brigade, R.F.A., as well as horses, was taken over. The personnel of that Brigade marched to railhead with only personnel equipment. The 2nd, 48th and 9th Batteries took over the battery equipment, horses, etc., and the 12th Brigade Headquarters took over from the 118th Brigade, R.F.A., all of Headquarters horses, equipment, etc.

The 1st and 3rd Brigades retained for the new howitzer batteries the numbers of the old 18-pdr. batteries, but in the case of the 2nd Brigade the new number "48" was given to the Howitzer Battery, and the 8th transferred to the 12th Brigade as an 18-pdr. battery. The 47th Battery took over from the 2nd Battery all its 18-pdr. equipment and horses, and the 49th Battery took over from the 9th Battery all its 18-pdr. equipment and horses.

The personnel for the 47th and 49th Batteries was made up from the B.A.C. and D.A.C., as well as each Battery in the 1st and 3rd Brigades supplying a quota. The 48th Howitzer Battery was formed by the 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th Batteries each supplying one sub-section.

On May 22nd, 1916, the 2nd D.A. was reorganized from three 8-pdr. and one 4.5 Howitzer Brigade into 4 mixed brigades; the batteries continuing on the 4-gun establishment, and the Brigade Ammunition Column being absorbed by the D.A.C.

On the completion of this reoganization, the composition of the 2nd D.A. was as follows:—

	Commanding Officer	Shortly replaced by
4th Brigade	Liuet.-Colonel W. J. Brown	Liut.-Colonel C. H. L. Sharman.
13th Battery	Major G. E. Vansittart	Major G. L. Drew.
14th Battery	Major W. H. Merritt	Major S. M. Waldron.
19th Battery	Lieut.-Colonel G. A. Carruthers	Major A. F. Culver.
5th Brigade	Lieut.-Colonel W. O. H. Dodds, C.M.G.	
17th Battery	Major J. F. Buckley	
18th Battery	Major G. H. Marsh	
20th Battery	Major A. Ripley	
23rd Battery (How.)	Major H. F. Geary	
6th Brigade	Lieut.-Colonel W. B. M. King, D.S.O.	
15th Battery	Major F. F. Arnoldi	
22nd (How.) Battery	Major J. K. MacKay	
28th Battery	Major R. Crocker	
16th Battery	Capt. G. Drew	Major Jos. Dixon.
7th Brigade	Lieut.-Colonel J. S. Stewart	
25th Battery	Major J. F. McParland	
26th Battery	Major E. C. Hale	
27th Battery	Major J. C. Stewart	
21st (How. Battery	Major M. N. Ross	
Div. Amm. Column	Lieut.-Colonel W. H. Harrison	

In February and March, 1916, the 3rd Divisional Artillery arrived in England with the following composition. In certain cases commanding officers were changed as shown:—

Unit	Commander on Arrival.	Afterwards.
8th Brigade, C.F.A.	Major A. B. Gillies (acting)	Lieut.-Colonel V. Eaton.
30th Battery	A. B. Gillies	A. B. Gillies.
31st Battery	F. A. Peacock	F. A. Peacock.
40th Battery	G. H. Southam	G. H. Southam.
41st Battery	J. M. Syer	J. M. Syer.
Bde. Amm. Column		
9th Brigade, C.F.A.	Major W. Sears (acting)	Lieut.-Colonel H. G. Carscallen.
32nd Battery	Major S. A. MacKenzie	Major S. A. MacKenzie.
33rd Battery	Major W. Sears	Major R. F. Massie.
45th Battery	Major A. G. Gill	Major A. G. Gill.
46th Battery	Major L. W. Gill	Major L. W. Gill.
Bde. Amm. Column	Major R. F. Massie	
10th Brigade, C.F.A.	Major L. J. O. Ducharme (acting)	Lieut.-Colonel G. H. Ralston.
37th Battery	Major L. J. O. Ducharme	Major W. B. Shaw
38th Battery	Major A. L. Loughton	Major C. W. Birch.
39th Battery	Major A. B. Stafford	Major A. B. Stafford.
44th Battery	Major C. E. Gregory	Major C. E. Gregory.
Bde. Amm. Column	Capt. C. W. Birch	
11th (How. Brigade	Major F. T. Coghlan (acting)	Lieut-.Colonel A. G. L. McNaughton.
29th Battery	Major F. T. Coghlan	Major F. T. Coghlan.
35th Battery	Major R. H. Fletcher	Major R. H. Fletcher.
36th Battery	Major W. Crowe	Major D. A. McKinnon.
43rd Battery	Major D. McRae	Major W. A. Irving.
Bde. Amm. Column	Capt. D. A. McKinnon	
Div. Amm. Column	Lieut.-Colonel W. G. Hurdman	Lieut.-Colonel W. G. Hurdman.

Just prior to sailing for France, the Divisional Artillery was reorganized with 4 mixed brigades, each of three 18-pdr. and one 4.5 Howitzer Battery, each battery of 4 guns.

The Brigade Ammunition Columns were absorbed in the D.A.C.

The Divisional Artillery landed in France in June, 1916, with the following composition:—

C.R.A. ..... Brig.-General J. H. Mitchell.

Brigade Major ..... Major H. A. Boyd (Imperial 6th D.A.).

8th Brigade, C.F.A. ..Lt.-Colonel V. Eaton.

30th Battery ..... Major A. B. Gillies.

31st Battery ..... Major F. A. Peacock.

40th Battery ..... Major Gordon Southam.

35th Battery (How.) ... Major R. H. Fletcher.

10th Brigade, C.F.A. Lt.-Colonel G. H. Ralston.

37th Battery ..... Capt. W. B. Shaw.

38th Battery ..... Major C. W. Birch.

39th Battery ..... Major A. B. Stafford.

43rd Battery (How.) ... Major W. A. Irving.

9th Brigade, C.F.A. Lt.-Colonel H. G. Carscallen.

32nd Battery ..... Major S. A. MacKenzie.

33rd Battery ..... Major R. F. Massie.

45th Battery ..... Major A. G. Gill.

36th Battery (How.) .. Major D. A. McKinnon.

11th Brigade, C.F.A. Lt.-Col. A. G. L. McNaughton.

29th Battery (How.) .. Major F. T. Coghlan.

41st Battery ..... Major J. M. Syer.

44th Battery ..... Major A. Cory.

46th Battery ..... Major L. W. Gill.

Div. Amm. Column ... Lt.-Colonel W. G. Hurdman.

Prior to March, 1917, the 5th Divisional Artillery, which was stationed in England, had the following organization. It was then called the 4th Divisional Artillery:—

		Territorial Connection.
12th Brigade	Lieut.-Colonel E. G. Hanson	Montreal.
47th Battery	Major W. Field	Toronto and Hamilton.
48th Battery	Major W. I. S. Hendrie	Hamilton.
49th Battery	Major E. H. Lancaster	St. Catharines.
54th Battery	Captain W. T. Henderson	Brantford, Toronto and Orillia.
13th Brigade	Lieut.-Colonel Count de Bury and de Bocarme.	
51st Battery	Major M. V. Plummer	Ottawa.
52nd Battery	Captain W. E. Lawson Major N. H. Macaulay	Toronto.
53rd Battery	Major V. H. deB. Powell	Toronto.
50th Battery	Major D. G. Anglin	Kingston.
14th Brigade	Lieut.-Colonel J. L. MacKinnon	Halifax.
58th Battery	Major C. M. P. Fisher	Fredericton.
66th Battery	Major F. F. Brock	Montreal.
55th Battery	Major A. W. W. Kerr	Guelph.
56th Battery	Major V. J. Kent	Western Ontario.
15th Brigade	Lieut.-Colonel A. T. Ogilvie	R.C.A.
60th Battery	Major T. D. J. Ringwood	R.C.A.
61st Battery	Captain C. H. Collinson	Lethbridge.
62nd Battery	Major W. M. J. Martin	Victoria.
79th Battery	Captain C. S. Riley	Winnipeg.
5th D.A.C.	Lieut.-Colonel R. Costigan	Montreal.

(All batteries on 4-gun establishment.)

On March 17th, 1917, the 5th Divisional Artillery was reorganized as follows:—

C.R.A.	Brig.-General W. O. H. Dodds, C.M.G. (Followed by Brig.-General G. H. Ralston, D.S.O.)	
Brigade Major	Major A. E. Newland, R.A., (Followed by Major H. D. G. Crerar, D.S.O., followed by Major S. Robson.)	
13th Brigade	Lieut.-Colonel E. G. Hanson	
51st Battery	Major M. V. Plummer	equals 51st plus half 62nd.
52nd Battery	Major N. H. Macaulay	" 52nd " " 50th.
53rd Battery	Major V. H. deB. Powell	" 53rd " " 50th.
55th Battery	Major V. J. Kent	" 55th " " 56th.
14th Brigade	Lieu.-Colonel A. T. Ogilvie	
58th Battery	Major W. M. J. Martin	" 58th " " 62nd.
60th Battery	Major T. D. J. Ringwood	" 60th " " 59th.
61st Battery	Major G. S. Browne	" 61st " " 59th.
66th Battery	Major S. C. Oland	" 66th " " 56th.
15th Brigade	Lieut.-Colonel Count de Bury and de Bocarme	
54th Battery	Major F. P. V. Cowley	" 54th " " 80th.
81st Battery	Major W. I. S. Hendrie	" 48th " " 80th.
82nd Battery	Major E. H. Lancaster	" half 49th plus detachment from Reserve Artillery, Shorncliffe.
83rd Battery	Major C. M. P. Fisher	equals half 49th plus detachment from Reserve Artillery, Shorncliffe.
5th D.A.C.	Lieut.-Colonel R. Costigan.	

(The batteries were then on 6-gun establishment.)

Just prior to this reorganization, the 47th battery was renumbered "80," and the 48th Battery was renumbered "81," and for a few days the 49th Battery bore the number "82."

The Headquarters of the 5th D.A., the 13th and 14th Brigades, and 5th D.A.C., arrived in France in August, 1917.

In March, 1917, the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Divisional Artilleries were reorganized to provide each of the three Canadian Divisions with a D.A., consisting of three brigades, each of three 6-gun 18-pdr. batteries, and one 6-gun 4.5 Howitzer Battery, together with a Divisional Ammunition Column.

The 15th Brigade from England, consisting of the 54th, 81st, 82nd and 83rd Batteries, arrived from England, and was split up to provide the additional sections required.

On the completion of this reorganization, the composition of the Canadian Field Artillery in France was:—

1st C.D.A......Brig.-General H. C. Thacker, C.M.G., C.R.A.
Major R. T. Hammick, D.S.O., B.M., replaced by Major D. A. White, replaced by Major A. H. Bick.

1st Brigade, C.F.A....Lt.-Col. C. H. Maclaren, D.S.O.

1st Battery.....Major L. C. Goodeve, D.S.O.

2nd Battery (How.)....Major A. A. Durkee.

3rd Battery.....A/Major R. C. Hayes.

4th Battery.....Major C. V. Stockwell.

2nd Brigade, C.F.A....Lt.-Col. S. B. Anderson

5th Battery,.....Major W. G. Hanson.

6th Battery.....Major J. G. Piercey.

7th Battery.....Major J. A. McDonald.

48th Battery (How.)....Major F. J. Alderson.

3rd Brigade, C.F.A......Lt.-Col. E. W. Leonard, D.S.O.

9th Battery (How.).....Major G. H. Cook.

10th Battery.....Major J. C. Ball, D.S.O.

11th Battery.....Major H. D. G. Crerar.

12th Battery.....Major W. B. McTaggart.

1st Divisional Ammunition Column.....Lt.-Col. J. J. Penhale.

2nd C.D.A......Brig.-General H. A. Panet, C.M.G., D.S.O., C.R.A.
Capt. A. F. Duguid, B.M.

4th Brigade, C.F.A...Lt.-Col. J. S. Stewart, D.S.O.

13th Battery.....Major G. L. Drew, D.S.O.

19th Battery.....Major A. F. Culver.

21st Battery (How.)....Major M. N. Ross.

27th Battery.....Major J. C. Stewart.

5th Brigade, C.F.A....Lt.-Col. R. H. Britton, D.S.O.

17th Battery.....Major J. F. Buckley.

18th Battery.....Major W. I. S. Hendrie.

20th Battery.....Major A. Ripley.

23rd Battery (How.)....Major H. F. Geary.

6th Brigade, C.F.A......Lt.-Col. W. B. M. King, D.S.O.

15th Battery.....Major S. M. Waldron.

16th Battery.....Major J. Dixon.

22nd Battery (How.).....Major J. K. MacKay, D.S.O.

25th Battery.....Major J. F. McParland.

2nd Divisional Ammunition Column....Lt.-Col. W. H. Harrison.

3rd C.D.A......Brig.-General J. H. Mitchell, C.R.A.

Major H. A. Boyd, B.M., R.A.

8th Brigade, C.F.A...Lt.-Col. V. Eaton.

30th Battery.....Major A. B. Gillies.

31st Battery.....Major F. A. Peacock.

35th Battery (How.)...Major R. H. Fletcher.

40th Battery.....Major J. M. Syer.

9th Brigade, C.F.A....Lt.-Col. H. G. Carscallen.

32nd Battery.....Major S. A. McKenzie.

33rd Battery.....Major R. F. Massie.

36th Battery (How.)....Major D. A. MacKinnon.

45th Battery.....Major L. W. Gill.

10th Brigade, C.F.A......Lt.-Col. G. H. Ralston.

37th Battery.....Major R. T. Young.

38th Battery.....Major C. W. Birch.

39th Battery.....Major A. B. Stafford.

43rd Battery (How.).....Major F. T. Coghlan.

3rd Divisional Ammunition Column....Lt.-Col. W. G. Hurdman.

In this reorganization the following Batteries and Brigade Headquarters were absorbed:—

Unit	Final Commander	Disposition of Personnel.
12th Brigade, C.F.A.	Lieut.-Colonel S. B. Anderson.	
8th Battery	Major F. J. Alderson	To 1st Brigade.
47th Battery	Major A. A. Durkee	To 2nd Brigade.
49th Battery		To 3rd Brigade.
7th Brigade, C.F.A.	Lieut.-Colonel J. S. Stewart, D.S.O.	Artillery Pool.
26th Battery	Major E. C. Hale	To 17th and 25th Batteries.
28th Battery	Major R. Crocker	To 15th and 16th Batteries.
11th Brigade, C.F.A.	Lieut.-Colonel A. G. L. McNaughton.	
29th Battery	Major F. T. Coghlan	To 8th and 9th Brigades.
41st Battery	Major J. M. Syer	To 30th and 40th Batteries.
44th Battery	Major A. Cory	To 8th and 9th Brigades.
46th Battery	Major L. W. Gill	To 9th Brigade.
15th Brigade, C.F.A.	Lieut.-Colonel Count de Bury and de Bocarme.	
54th Battery	Major F. P. V. Cowley	To 11th and other 3rd Brigade Batteries.
81st Battery	Major W. I. S. Hendrie	To 18th and 20th Batteries.
82nd Battery	Major E. H. Lancaster	To 22nd and 23rd Batteries.
83rd Battery	Major C. M. P. Fisher	
14th Battery	Major S. M. Waldron	To 19th and 27th Batteries.

On June 19th, 1917, the 4th Divisional Artillery was organized by taking the 3rd Brigade of the 1st C.D.A., and the 4th Brigade of the 2nd C.D.A. The 4th D.A.C. was formed from sections withdrawn from the 1st, 2nd and 3rd D.A.C.'s.

The 8th Brigade of the 3rd C.D.A. became the 8th "Army" Brigade, and the 24th Battery was organized in the Field to complete.

The composition of the Canadian Field Artillery was then as follows:—

1st C.D.A. ..... Brig.-General H. C. Thacker, C.M.G., C.R.A.
Major D. A. White, B.M.

1st Brigade, C.F.A. ... Lt.-Col. J. G. Piercey.
1st Battery ..... Major H. T. C. Whitley.
2nd Battery (How.) .... Major C. M. P. Fisher.
3rd Battery ..... Major A. A. Durkee.
4th Battery ..... Major C. V. Stockwell.

2nd Brigade, C.F.A. .. Lt.-Col. S. B. Anderson, D.S.O.
5th Battery ..... Major F. J. Alderson.
6th Battery ..... Major R. P. Harding.
7th Battery ..... Major W. G. Hanson.
48th Battery (How.) .... Major A. T. MacKay.
1st Div. Amm. Column Lt.-Col. J. J. Penhale.

2nd C.D.A. ..... Brig.-General H. A. Panet, C.M.G., D.S.O., C.R.A.
Capt. A. F. Duguid, B.M.

5th Brigade, C.F.A. .. Lt.-Col. C. F. Constantine, D.S.O.
17th Battery ..... Major J. F. Buckley.
18th Battery ..... Major K. B. Carruthers, followed by Major D. H. Storms, M.C.
20th Battery ..... Major W. I. S. Hendrie.
23rd Battery (How.) ... Major H. F. Geary, followed by Major A. T. Patterson.

6th Brigade, C.F.A. ... Lt.-Col. W. B. M. King, D.SO.
15th Battery ..... Major A. H. Bick, then Major C. J. Swift, then Major R. F. Baker, D.C.M.
16th Battery ..... Major E. Flexman.
22nd Battery (How. .... Major J. K. MacKay, D.S.O.
25th Battery ..... Major J. F. McParland.
2nd Div. Amm. Column. Lt.-Col. W. H. Harrison.

3rd C.D.A. ..... Brig.-General J. H. Mitchell, D.S.O., C.R.A.
Major H. A. Boyd, B.M.

9th Brigade, C.F.A. .. Lt.-Col. H. G. Carscallen, D.S.O., replaced by Lt.-Col. F. T. Coghlan, D.S.O.
33rd Battery ..... Major R. F. Massie.
31st Battery ..... Major F. A. Peacock.
36th Battery (How.) ... Major D. A. McKinnon, D.S.O.
45th Battery ..... Major L. W. Gill.

10th Brigade, C.F.A. .. Lt.-Col. G. H. Ralston, D.S.O
35th Battery (How.) .... Major A. T. Davidson, M.C.
38th Battery ..... Major J. M. Syer.
39th Battery ..... Major R. T. Young.
40th Battery ..... Major W. D. Wilson.
3rd Div. Amm. Column. Lt.-Col. W. G. Hurdman.

4th C.D.A. ..... Brig.-General C. H. Maclaren, D.S.O., C.R.A., followed by Brig.-General W. B. M. King, D.S.O.
Major L. C. Goodeve, D.S.O., B.M.

3rd Brigade, C.F.A. .Lt.-Col. J. A. McDonald, D.S.O.
9th Battery (How.)...Major G. H. Cook.
10th Battery.....Major G. W. Shearer.
11th Battery.....Major H. D. G. Crerar, D.S.O.
12th Battery.....Major W. B. McTaggart.

4th Brigade, C.F.A....Lt.-Col. J. S. Stewart, D.S.O.
13th Battery.....Major C. Sifton.
19th Battery.....Major A. F. Culver.
21st Battery (How.)....Major M. N. Ross.
27th Battery.....Major J. I. McSloy.
4th Div. Amm. Column.Lt.-Col. E. T. B. Gillmore.

8th "Army" Brigade, C.F.A......Lt.-Col. J. C. Stewart, D.S.O.
24th Battery.....Major H. M. Savage.
30th Battery.....Major C. S. Craig, M.C.
32nd Battery.....Major W. J. G. Burns.
43rd Battery (How.).....Major F. T. Coghlan, D.S.O.
Ammunition Column.....Capt. W. A. McKee.

In September, 1915, following the organization of the 2nd Canadian Division, the Canadian Corps was created. The Artillery Staffs were as follows:—

G.O.C., R.A.....Brig.-General H. E. Burstall, C.B.
Staff Officer, R.A.....Capt. E. F. Norton (Imperial).
G.O.C., H.A.....Brig.-General A. C. Currie (Imperial).
Brigade Major.....Capt. F. T. Ryan (Imperial .

In December, 1916, and January, 1917, these appointments were filled as follows:—

G.O.C., R.A.....Brig.-General E. W. B. Morrison, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Staff Officer, R.A.....Major A. F. Brooke, D.S.O. (Imperial).
G.O.C., H.A.....Brig.-General R. H. Massie, C.M.G. (Imperial).
Brigade Major.....Captain N. W. Aitken, M.C.
Counter Bty. Staff Officer...Lt.-Colonel A. G. L. McNaughton.

In July, 1918, Major Brooke took over duties G.S.O., R.A., First Army, Major H. D. G. Crerar taking the acting appointment of S.O., R.A., Canadian Corps, pending the return of Major D. A. White, in October, 1918, who then filled the appointment.

In October, 1918, the Heavy Artillery and Counter Battery Officers were changed as follows:—

G.O.C., H.A.....Brig.-General A. G. L. McNaughton, D.S.O.
Brigade Major.....Major R. J. Leach, D.S.O.
Counter Bty. Staff Officer...Lieut.-Colonel H. D. G. Crerar, D.S.O.

STAFF AND UNIT COMMANDERS, CANADIAN CORPS HEAVY ARTILLERY ON DEMOBILIZATION

G.O.C., H.A. ..... Brig.-General A. G. L. McNaughton, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Brigade Major ..... Major R. J. Leach, M.C.
Staff Captains ..... Captain O. H. Linton.
Lieutenant P. H. Skelton.
Staff Lieutenant ..... Lieutenant E. A. Prime, M.C

Unit	Officer Commanding	2nd in Command or Adjutant.
1st Brigade, C.G.A.	Lt.-Colonel W. B. Prowse, D.S.O	Lieutenant S. G. Alexander.
1st C.S.B.	Major W. H. Dobbie, D.S.O	Captain J. E. Lean.
3rd C.S.B.	Major E. R. W. Hebden,	Captain H. M. Stairs, M.C.
7th C.S.B.	Major T. E. Ryder, D. S. O., M.C.	Lieutenant M. A. Wilson.
9th C.S.B.	Lieutenant W. E. B. Starr, M.C.	Lieutenant E. S. Hoare.
2nd Brigade, C.G.A.	Lt.-Colonel F. C. Magee, D.S.O.	Captain R. A. Fraser.
1st C.H.B.	Major C. F. Inches, D.S.O., M.C.	Captain E. Hart M.C.
2nd C.H.B.	Major S. T. Layton, M.C.	Captain F. C. Underhill.
2nd C.S.B.	Major J. P. Hooper, M.C	Captain G. B. Wetmore, M.C.
4th C.S.B.	Major L. W. Barker, D.S.O.	Captain E. M. Slader.
5th C.S.B.	Major N. P. MacLeod, M.C	Lieutenant W. A. Beecroft.
6th C.S.B.	Major C. J. MacMillan	Captain W. M. Ray.
3rd Brigade, C.G.A.	Lt.-Colonel W. G. Beeman, D.S.O.	Lieutenant J. G. Shutter, M.C.
8th C.S.B.	Major R. A. Ring	Captain A. I. Cunningham.
10th C.S.B.	Captain D. V. White, M.C.	Lieutenant H. R. Bray.
11th C.S.B.	Major S. A. Heward	Captain R. Cruit.
12th C.S.B.	Major C. MacKay, M.C.	Lieutenant D. R. Agnew.

CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY

Unit	No. in Canada	British No.	Date of Arrival		1st C. O.	2nd C. O.	3rd C. O.	4th C. O.
			In England	In France				
1st	No. 1 Dep. Bn.	97	Nov. 11, 1915	June 13, 1916	Major F. M. Cole....	Major W. G. Beeman	Major W. H. Dobbie.	
2nd	No. 2 Dep. Bn.	98	Nov., 1915	May 31, 1916	Major A. G. Peake...	Major W. B. Prowse..	Major S. T. Layton...	MajorH.R.N.Cobbett.
3rd		107	Dec., 1915	May, 1916	Major E. G. M. Cape	Major W. Leggatt....	Maj. E. R. W. Hebden	
4th		135	April 11, 1916	July 30, 1916	Major L. W. Barker..	.....	.....	.....
5th				Aug., 1916	Maj. G. H. Maxwell..	Maj. T. W. McDonald	Major N. McLeod....	
6th	7			Sept., 1916	Maj. L. T. Allen.....	Capt. A. T. Seaman..	Maj. T. E. Ryder....	Maj. C. J. McMillan.
7th	6		Sept., 1916	March, 1917	Maj. W. D. Tait.....	Capt. C. J. McMillan	Maj. T. E. Ryder....	
8th					Maj. A. G. Peake.....	Maj. R. Ring.....	.....	
9th	8	273	Sept. 26, 1916	Mar. 22, 1917	Maj. S. A. Heward...	Maj. W. G. Scully....	.....	
10th	Formed	from		March, 1918	Maj. L. Orde.....	Capt. M. Flinter.....	Capt. D. V. White....	
11th	drafts	in		April, 1918	Maj. W. G. Scully....	Maj. S. A. Heward...	.....	
12th	England			May, 1918.	Maj. F. M. Robertson	Maj. C. McKay.....	.....	

HEAVY BRIGADES

1st	Formed in		Jan., 1917	Lt.-Col. F. M. Cole... D.S.O.	Lt.-Col. W. B. Prowse, D.S.O.	.....	
2nd			March, 1917	Lt.-Col. F. C. Magee, D.S.O.		.....	
3rd	England	1917	Mar. 12, 1918	Lt.-Col. W. G. Beeman, D.S.O.			

HEAVY BATTERIES

1st			Oct., 1914	Feb., 1915	Maj. F. C. Magee,	Capt. C. F. Inches, D.S.O.	Maj. F. C. Magee....	Maj. C. F. Inches.
2nd			June, 1915	Oct. 15, 1915	Maj. J. W. Odell.....	Maj. W. G. Scully....	Maj. J. W. Stanley...	Maj. R. J. Leach.

(A) OFFICERS KILLED, DIED OF WOUNDS, OR WHO DIED.

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Adams, Alfred Loy	Nil	29th Batty., C.F.A.	8th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil
Lieut.	Allan, Charles Victor	Nil	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 82nd How. Batty.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil
Lieut.	Apjohn, F. J.	Nil	Formerly 2nd Lt. 230th Batty., R.G.A. (Impls.)	3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil
Lieut.	Armour, John Douglas	Nil Mention in Despatches	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. 12th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Bde., C.F.A. H.Q. 1st Can. Divl. Artly.	Nil	Died	Staff Capt. 1st Divl. Artly.
Lieut.	Armstrong, Thomas	Nil	16th Batty., C.F.A. 1st Can. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil
Lieut.	Atkin, John Percy Hume	Nil	13th Batty., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 14th How. Bde.	4th Bde., C.F.A. 4th D.A.C.	Nil	Died	Nil
Lieut.	Aylen, Cyril Keith	Nil	7th Bde., C.F.A.	7th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Capt.	Bawden, Richard Philip	Nil	20th Batty, C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 15th Bde., C.F.A.	5th Bde.,C.F.A. 14th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	Bell, Charles Haskle	Nil	4th Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil
Lieut.	Bilton, Norman Creighton	Nil	1st Res. Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Heavy Bde. Res. Batty., C.G.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.G.A. 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Died	Nil
Major	Birch, Charles William	Nil	10th Bde., C.F.A.	10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil
Lieut.	Black, Edgar Pattyson	Nil	R.C.H.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil
Capt.	Bond, Frederick George	M.C.	4th Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. 1st Heavy Batty. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	Bright, Albert Edward	Nil	25th Batty., C.F.A. 7th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	7th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lt.-Col.	Britton, Russell Hubert	D.S.O. M. in D. (twice)	1st Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Brown, Edmund Gordon	Nil	3rd Res. Bty., C.F.A. 7th Bde., C.F.A.	7th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd D.A.C. 11th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil
Lieut.	Bruce, Charles Tupper	Nil	3rd D.A.C. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd D.A.C. Secd. R.A.F.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Major	Burns, William James Gordon	D.S.O. M. in D. (once)	41st Batty., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A. 11th Bde., C.F.A.	8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	Caffrey, Lawrence	Nil	68th Batty., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 15th Bde., C.F.A. 4th D.A.C. 5th D.A.C.	8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	Campbell, Norman Gordon	Nil	1st Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 11th Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A. 11th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	Campbell, John James	M.C.	67th Batty., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Major	Carruthers, Kenneth B.	M. in D. (once)	26th Batty., C.F.A. 7th Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	7th Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Chaplin, Arthur	Nil	17th Batty., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	5th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	Chapman, Jackson Alexander	Nil	6th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut. (acting Capt.)	Clarke, Warring Kennedy	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd D.A.C. 9th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	Clarkson, Maurice Arundel	M. in D. (once)	8th Bde., C.F.A.	11th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil
Lieut.	Claydon, Arthur	D.F.C.	38th Batty., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A. Seconded to R.A.F.	Nil	Nil	Missing, Presumed to have died	Nil
Lieut.	Cockburn, Gordon Allan	Nil	43rd Batty., C.F.A. 11th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	10th Bde., C.F.A. Secd. R.A.F.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	Connor, William Joseph Sanderson	Nil	3rd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil
Lieut.	Cooper, Walter John	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd D.A.C.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Cornell, Stanley Anderson	M. in D. (once)	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd D.A.C. 9th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Died	Nil
Lieut.	Cornwith, George Cameron	Nil	34th Batty., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Heavy Batty. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil
Lieut.	Cotton, Charles Penner	Cross of St George, 4th Class (Russia)	2nd Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Bde., C.F.A. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	Creasy, Walter	M.C.	28th Batty., C.F.A. 7th Bde., C.F.A.	6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	Crow, Gordon Willson	M.C.	31st Batty., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	Dawson, Irvin Harrison	M.C.	12th Bde., C.F.A. 15th Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil
Lieut.	DeGruchy, Charles Southwell	M.C.	97th Sge. Batty. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil
Lt.-Col	Eaton, Vernon	M. in D. (twice)	R.C.H.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	R.C.H.A. C.A.C. Hdqrs. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Ellender, William Alfred	Nil	3rd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Res. Bde. C.F.A.	3rd Bde,. C.F.A. 1st Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil
Lieut.	Fisher, Bruce Fitzgerald	Nil	67th Batty., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Bde. Res. C.F.A.	8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	Furze, Walter Laighton Mason	Nil	5th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Res. Bde. C.F.A.	5th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	Fyshe, Francis	Nil	2nd Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	Garrett, William Gibbs	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd D.A.C.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil
Lieut.	Gass, Lawrence Henderson	Nil	156th Sge. Batty.	165th Sge. Batty.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil
Lieut.	Geernaert, Theodore John	Nil	77th Batty., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	6th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	Gilbert, Anson Elliott	Nil	C.A.R. Depot Seconded to R.A.F.	Nil	Nil	Died	Nil
Lieut.	Godwin, Charles Richard	Nil	1st. Bde., C.F.A.	1st. Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Godwin, John Lockhart	Nil	7th Bde., C.F.A.	1st., D.A.C. 46th T.M. Batty.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	Gooch, Frederick John	Nil	12th Bde., C.F.A. 15th Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	Goodeve, Stewart Marcon	Nil	13th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. Seconded to R.A.F.	Nil	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	Gordon, Walter Hetherington	Nil	6th Bde., C.F.A. 8th How. Bde. 6th How. Bde.	6th (How) Bde. 2nd D.A.C. 5th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A. 7th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	Gouick, John Alexander	Nil	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Res. Bde. C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded Died of Wounds	Nil
Lieut.	Green, Frederick Douglas Lead	Nil	2nd Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	Hague, Owen C. F.	Nil	2nd Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil
Lieut.	Hamshere, John	D.C.M.	3rd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Hayward, John	Nil	3rd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	Hazen, James Murray	Nil	25th Batty., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	7th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil
Lieut.	Helmer, Alexis Hannun	Nil	1st Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	Heney, John Bower Lewis	M.C.	32nd Batty., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A. Seconded to R.A.F.	Nil	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	Hipwell, John Basil	Nil	6th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde,. C.F.A.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil
Lieut.	Hull, Harold Louis	Nil	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 1st Divl. T.M.B.	Nil	Missing Presumed to have died	Nil
Major	Irving, William Alexander	Nil	1st Heavy Batty. 11th Bde., C.F.A.	10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	Johnson, Lacey Arthur	Nil	2nd D.A.C.	2nd D.A.C.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil
Lieut.	Jones, Mervyn Campbell Allen	Nil	2nd Bde. Res. C.F.A	14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Kay, James	Nil	97th Sge. Batty.	97th Sge. Batty. 165th Sge. Batty. 5th Sge. Batty.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	Keeping, Kimball Fletcher	Nil	271st Batty. Sge. Art.	8th Sge. Batty.	Nil	Wounded Died of Wounds	Nil
Major	Kent, Victor John	Nil	14th Bde., C.F.A.	13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	Kerr, William Gordon	Nil	4th Sge. Batty.	131st Sge. Batty.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	Kitto, Alex John	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd T.M. Batty. 3rd D.A.C. 12th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Major	Lawson, Wilfred Edwin	Nil	13th Bde., C.F.A.	13th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil
Lt.-Col.	Leonard, Edwin Woodman	D.S.O. M. in D. (thrice)	3rd Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil
Lieut.	Lepper, Basil Roy	Nil	34th Batty., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 1st Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Divl., T.M.B. 13th Bde., C.F.A. 5th T.M. Batty. 5th D.A.C.	Nil	Wounded Killed in Action	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Longworth, Frederic John	M..C	11th (How) Batty. 9th Bde., C.F.A. 11th Bde., C.F.A.	9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded Died of Wounds	Nil
Lieut.	Matthews, Harold Stratton	Nil	1st Bde,. C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded Killed in Action	Nil
Major	Maxwell, George Herbert	Nil	165th Sge. Batty.	165th Sge. Batty. 5th Sge. Batty.	Nil	Died	Nil
Lieut.	Michell, Sydney	Nil	1st Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil
Capt. (Acting Major)	Miller, Howard Ballon	Nil	35th Batty., C.F.A. 11th Bde., C.F.A.	8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil
Lieut.	Moffatt, Harvey Peter	Nil	40th Batty., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	8th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	Morphy, Hugh Boulton	Nil	55th Batty., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C. 12th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil
Lieut.	Morris, Francis William	Nil	18th Batty., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Motyer, Arthur John	Nil	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Capt.	Mowat, Oliver Alexander	M.C. M. in D. (once)	6th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Comp. Bde., C.R.A. 16th Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A.	16th Bde.,	Wounded Died of Wounds	Nil
Lieut.	Murray, Austin Russell	Nil	19th Batty., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	Murray, Harold Gladstone	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Divl., T.M.B. 1st Divl., T.M.B. 1st D.A.C. Attached to R.A.F.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	McCarter, Douglas Sherwood	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Capt.	McConkey, Benjamin Bertram	M.C.	4th Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil
Lieut.	McDonald, Herbert Daniel	M.C.	7th Sge. Batty.	7th Siege Batty.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	McDonald, Stanley K. L.	Nil	2nd D.A.C.	2nd D.A.C. 7th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Major	MacDonald, Temple William Faber	Nil	98th Sge. Batty. 5th Sge. Batty.	98th Sge. Batty. 5th Sge. Batty 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil
Major	MacDougall, Ewan Alan	Nil	3rd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Missing, Presumed to have died	Nil
Lieut.	McDowell, John William	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Sge. Batty.	Nil	Accidentally Killed	Nil
Lieut.	Macfarlane, Alexander Swearingen	M.C. and Bar	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	4th T.M. Batty.	Nil	Wounded Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	McIlquham, James Maxwell	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd D.A.C. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil
Lieut.	McInerney, George Valenentine	Nil	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 3rd D.A.C. 9th Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded Killed in Action	Nil
Major	MacKay, Atwood Talbot	D.S.O. M. in D. (twice)	6th Bde., C.F.A.	6th Bde., C.F.A. 1st Heavy Batty. 1st D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	McKenzie, Charles Spurgeon	Nil	6th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	6th Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	McKenzie, Donald	M.M.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 1st Res. Bde., C.F.A. Seconded for duty with R.A.F.	2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	McKenzie, Theodore Cuyler	Nil	272nd Sge. Batty. Res. Bde., C.G.A. C.A.R. Depot	8th Sge. Batty. 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Wounded Died	Nil
Lieut.	McLachlin, Ewen	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Died	Nil
Lieut.	McLea, Kenneth Wetzlar	Nil	35th Batty., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	8th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd D.A.C.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil
Major	McLeod, Harvey Garfield	Nil	2nd Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Drowned (Accident)	Nil
Lieut.	MacLeod, Norwood	Nil	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. Seconded to R.A.F.	1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil
Lieut.	McMillan, Robert Drummond	M.C.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Capt. (acting Major)	MacPherson, Huntly Wilson	M.C. M. in D. (twice)	R.C.H.A.	R.C.H.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Major	McTaggart, William Broder	D.S.O. M. in D. (twice)	3rd Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A. C.A.C. Hdqrs.	Nil	Wounded (at duty) Wounded Killed in Action	A.D.C. to G.O.C. R.A., C.A.C. Hdqrs.
Lieut.	Notman, Wilfred	Nil	6th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Divl. T.M.B.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	Oliver, Allen	M.C.	7th Bde., C.F.A.	7th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded (at duty) Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	Patterson, Nolan Tweeddale	Nil	31st Batty, C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil
Lieut.	Pfrimmer, V. Ralph	Nil	7th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	7th Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. Seconded to R.A.F.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lt.-Col.	Piercey, John George	D.S.O. M. in D. (3 times)	2nd Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Died	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Plunkett, Edward Arthur Patrick	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd D.A.C. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Major	Powell, Vernon Harcourt de Butts	M.C.	15th Batty., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded Wounded at duty Wounded Died	Nil
Lieut.	Price, John Warren	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. Seconded to R.A.F.	Nil	Nil	Died in Canada	Nil
Lieut.	Price, James Sanford	Nil	38th Batty., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde , C.F.A. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	Reed, Benjamin Trenholme	Nil	14th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil
Lieut.	Rennison, Lancelot	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 5th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	N 1
Lieut.	Richer, Cuno Edward McGill	Nil	1st Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. 14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Riley, Charles	Nil	18th Batty., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 1st Res. Bde., C.F.A.	5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil
Major	Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John	Nil	15th Bde., C.F.A.	14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Major	Ripley, Alvin	M. in D. (once)	20th Batty., C.F.A.	5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	Rogers, Garfield Redman	Nil	46th Batty., C.F.A.	9th Bde., C.F.A. 11th Bde., C.F.A. Detached to R.A.F.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	Scatcherd, John Labatt	M.C. and Bar	12th Bde., C.F.A. 15th Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil
Lieut.	Scott, Fred Gundy	Nil	8th Bde., C.F.A.	8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	Sharples, John Wilson	Nil	68th Batty., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Res. Bde., C.F.A. 12th Sge. Batty.	3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	Shreve, Charles Dayrell	M.C.	36th Batty., C.F.A.	11th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Skelton, Edwin Kerr	Nil	78th Batty., C.F.A. Seconded to R.A.F.	Nil	Nil	Missing Presumed to have died	Nil
Lieut.	Smith, Harold P.	Nil	17th Batty., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	Smith, Richard Langford	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 5th Sge. Batty.	5th Sge. Batty.	Nil	Died	Nil
Lieut.	Smith, Walter Calkin	Nil	2nd D.A.C. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Major	Southam, Gordon Hamilton	M. in D. (once)	40th Batty., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	Spence, Lyall Campbell	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Seconded to R.A.F.	2nd D.A.C. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil
Lieut.	Sproule, Milton Frederick	M.C.	10th Bde., C.F.A.	10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil
Major	Stafford, Alexander Boswell	M. in D. (once)	10th Bde., C.F.A.	10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil
Lieut.	Stairs, Kenneth Charles	Nil	4th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Res. Bde. C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. 14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Stairs, Philip Boyd	D.S.O. M. in D. (once)	4th D.A.C. 5th D.A.C. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	5th T.M. Batty. 5th D.A.C.	Nil	Wounded Died	Nil
Major	Steacy, William Edward	M.C.	12th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Divl. Art. Hdgrs. 2nd Bde., C.F.A. 4th D.A.C. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded Died	Staff Capt.
Lieut.	Stewart, Andrew Rodgie	Nil	R.C.H.A.	R.C.H.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Capt.	Taylor, George Valance	Nil	4th Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut. Acting Capt.	Teed, Daniel Lionel	M.C.	36th Batty., C.F.A. 11th Bde., C.F.A.	9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	Thompson, Charles Gordon	Nil	37th Batty., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	11th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded Died	Nil
Lieut.	Thurston, Arnold Munroe	Nil	4th Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 2nd T.M.B.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Capt.	Tingley, Frank Harvey	M.C. M. in D. (once)	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded Died of Wounds	Nil
Lieut.	Tough, William Gordon	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Heavy Batty.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil
Capt.	Tuck, William Sinclair	M. in D. (once)	4th Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. Seconded to T.M.B. Group 2nd Divn.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Capt.	Turnbull, Walter James	M.C.	37th Batty., C.F.A.	10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Major	Vansittart, George Edward	M. in D.	13th Batty., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil
Major	Waldron, Stanley Mott	Nil	5th Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut. Acting Capt.	Ward, James	M.C. and two bars. D.C.M.	2nd Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. 4th D.A.C. 4th T.M. Batty. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Died	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Watson, Charles Harold	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 15th Bde., C.F.A.	4th D.A.C. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Orderly Officer
Lieut.	Whittaker, Charles Kenneth	M.C. and Bar	38th Batty., C.F.A.	10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	Williamson, Alexander David	Nil	R.C.H.A.	R.C.H.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	Wilson, William Tully	Nil	25th Batty., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	7th Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Killed in Action	Nil
Lieut.	Winslow, Jasper A.	Nil	3rd D.A.C.	3rd D.A.C.	Nil	Died	Nil
Lieut.	Wright, Henry Robert Lindsay	Nil	34th Batty., C.F.A. Res Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Divn., T.M.B. 3rd D.A.C. 1st D.A.C. 1st Divn., T.M.B.	Nil	Died of Wounds	Nil

(B) OFFICERS, OTHER THAN LIST (A), WHO SERVED OVERSEAS.

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Capt.	Abbott, Hamilton	M.C. Brought to notice Secretary of State for War.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. 1st Divn., T.M.B. 5th D.A.C. 14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Abbott-Smith, George Wakely	M.M.	66th Batty., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 82nd How. Batty. C.A.R. Depot	82nd How. Batty., 1st D.A.C. 1st Bde., C.F.A. 15th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded (twice)	Nil
Lieut.	Abinovitch, Philip	Nil	107th Sge. Batty. 1st Res. Bde., C.F.A. 11th Sge. Batty.	107th Sge. Batty. 3rd Sge. Batty 11th Sge. Batty 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Abraham, Eugene Brierly	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Acton, J. Underwood	M. in D.	1st Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Adams, Ralph	M.C.	45th Batty., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Agnew, Donald Robert	Nil	8th Sge. Batty. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 12th Sge. Batty.	12th Sge. Batty. 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Ainsborough, Francis Joseph	M.C.	32nd Batty., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Capt.	Aitken, George Griffiths	M.C. and Bar M. in D. (once)	45th Batty., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Aitkens, Lionel John Baber	M.C.	5th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	8th How. Bde 7th Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Major Acting Lt.-Col	Alderson, Fred. J.	D.S.O. M. in D. (twice)	1st Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. 1st Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded (three times)	Nil
Lieut.	Aldous, Gerald Bate	Nil	76th Batty., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	9th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Aldous, Henry Newell	Nil	19th Batty., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	5th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Alexander, George Burpee	M.M.	6th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 8th (How) Bde. 15th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	6th (How) Bde. 7th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 4th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Alexander, Stanley Gordon	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Sge. Batty. 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Allan, Charles James	Nil	3rd Res. Batty. 8th (How.) Bde. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 6th (How.) Bde. 3rd. Bde., C.G.A. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Orderly Officer
Lieut.	Allardyce, Arthur Tutti	Nil	13th Batty., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Major	Allen, Lawrence Temple	Nil	7th Sge. Batty. C.A.R. Depot 2nd Res. Bde., C.F.A. Res. Batty., C.G.A. Comp. Bde.	7th Sge. Batty. 6th Sge. Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Allinson, John Anthony Horace Douglas	Nil	1st Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 15th Bde.. C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. 4th D.A.C. 1st D.A.C. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Allwood, Frank H.	Nil	1st Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. Seconded for duty with R.A.F.	1st Bde., C.F.A. 1st Divl. Sig. Coy.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Almond, Eric	Nil	35th Batty., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	10th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Alward, Harold Cedric	Nil	C.A.R. Depot	35th Bde., R.G.A. (Impls.) 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Anderson, Alexander Davidson	M.M. M. in D. (once)	16th Batty., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Capt.	Anderson, Andrew Lusk	M.C. and Bar	11th Bde., C.F.A.	9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Anderson, Duncan Andrew	M.C.	R.C.H.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded (twice)	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Anderson, Donald McLeod	Nil	17th Batty., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	5th Bde., C.F.A. 7th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lt.-Col	Anderson, Samuel Boyd	C.M.G. D.S.O. M. in D. (5 times)	3rd Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Bde., C.F.A. 12th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Anderson, Sedley Cantrell	M.C.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 12th Bde., C.F.A. 1st Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Anderson, William	Nil	25th Batty., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	7th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Major	Anglin, Douglas Gould	Nil	13th Bde., C.F.A.	13th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Anglin, William Arthur Ives	M.C.	1st Res. Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Res. Bde. C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	10th Sge. Batty. 3rd Bde., C.G.A. Can. Corps. Hdqrs.	Nil	Nil	Staff Capt. Counter Batty.
Lieut.	Angus, William Andrew Robert	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	7th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Archer, Rupert Clive	Nil	1st D..AC. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C. 13th Bde., C.F.A. 5th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Archibald, Maynard Brown	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	5th Divl., T.M.B. 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Major	Armitage, Reginald Scott	Nil	7th Bde., C.F.A. 15th Bde., C.F.A. 14th Bde., C.F.A.	6th (How.) Bde. 5th Bde., C.F.A. 14th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded (twice)	Nil
Major	Armour, Edward Barton Ponton	M. in D.	3rd Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A. 14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Armstrong, Harry Everett	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Armstrong, John Edward	Nil	2nd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Major	Arnoldi, Frank Fauquier	D.S.O. and Bar M. in D. (once) Order of St. Stanislaus Brought to notice Secretary of State for War	4th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	16th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Arthur, Raymond Kingsley	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Ashcroft, Cyril Cropton	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Ashdown, Arthur	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Atkinson, Charles Clifford	Nil	6th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 12th Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Atkinson, Joseph Henry	Nil	3rd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Atkinson, Thomas Howard	M.C.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 1st Heavy Batty. 4th Bde., C.F.A. 4th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Auld, Frederick Clyde	Nil	1st Res. Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Res. Bde. C.F.A. 13th Sge. Batty. 10th Sge. Batty. C.A.R. Depot	10th Sge. Batty. 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Auld, James Cresswell	M.C. and 2 Bars	4th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th Bde., C.F.A. 1st Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded (twice)	Nil
Lieut.	Avery, Charles Douglas	Nil	4th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Babbage, Richard Henry	M.C.	15th Bde., C.F.A. 14th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	14th Bde.. C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Bacon, Sheffield Grace	Nil	Res. Bde., C.G.A.	3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Badger, William Albert Roderick	Nil	3rd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Badgley, Frank Charles	M.C.	1st Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. 12th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Capt.	Bagnall, John Stanley	Nil	272nd Sge. Batty. 1st Bde. Can .Res. Artly. C.A.R. Depot	8th Sge. Batty.	Nil	Wounded (Gas)	Nil
Capt.	Bagnall, Wynn	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Baird, Murray McCheyne	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Baker, Ellis	Nil	30th Batty., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A. Can. Anti-Aircraft Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Baker, Frederick Hamilton	Nil	6th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Baker, John Lovell	Nil	4th D.A.C. C.A.R. Depot	5th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Baker, Robert Falconer	D.C.M. M. in D. (once)	3rd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 16th Bde., C.F.A. 15th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Balch, Reginald E.	Nil	16th Batty., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appoint-ments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Major	Balfour, Gordon Bruce	Nil	C.A.R. Depot Transferred to Impl.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Ball, John Clement	D.S.O. O.B.E. Croix de Guerre (Belgium)	3rd Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded (twice)	Brig.-Maj. 3rd Can. Divl. Artly.
Lieut.	Ballantine, Andrew Campbell	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Ballentine, Wilfred Laurier	Nil	8th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	8th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Banbury, Thomas Roy	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Baragar, Frederick Drury	M.C.	26th Batty., C.F.A. 7th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	7th Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Barker, Francis Cecil	Nil	9th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Barker, Louis William	D.S.O. M. in D.	131st Batty., C.G.A. (Siege Artly.)	131st Sge. Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Barnacal, William	Nil Brought to notice of the Sec. of State for War (twice) Awarded Russian Medal of St. George	3rd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Barnbrooke, Frederick John	Nil	R.C.H.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	R.C.H.A. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Barry, Colin Norman	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 1st D.A.C. 4th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Barton, Arthur E.	Nil	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Barwis, Geoffrey Donald George	Nil	C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Bates, Harry Eli	Nil	14th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	14th Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Baxter, Robert Thomson	Nil	97th Sge. Batty. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	97th Sge. Batty. 1st Sge. Batty. 4th T.M.B's.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Bayly, Richard Cameron	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Beasley, Thomas Alexander	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	5th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Beatty, Harry Chandler	M.C.	26th Batty., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	7th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Beatty, James Gordon	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Beck, Horace Wilfred	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	R.C.H.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Beecroft, William Archibald	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	5th Sge. Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lt.-Col.	Beeman, William Gilbert	D.S.O. M. in D. (twice)	2nd Div. Art. Hdqrs. 97th Sge. Batty.	1st Sge. Batty. 3rd Hy. Bde.	Nil	Nil	Bde. Maj. H.Q. Can. Res. Art'ly

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Beer, Walter Leigh	Nil	Res. Bde., C.G.A.	2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Belk, Cecil Blackmore	M. in D.	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C. 1st Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil Orderly Officer, 1st Bde., C.F.A.
Lieut.	Bell, Charles Edward	Nil	C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Bell, Charles J.	Nil	3rd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A. 12th Bde., C.F.A	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Bell, Hugh Benson	Nil	C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Benallick, Herbert Lee	Nil	14th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Bennett, Harold Othneil	M.C. and Bar	2nd Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 3rd T.M.B. 3rd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Bennett, Lionel Gordon	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Bennett, Arthur Patrick	M.C.	6th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 12th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Bennett, Charles Samuel	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Bennett, Harry Frederick	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Bennett, Robert Carmen	Nil	4th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., .CF.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Bennett, Richard Owen Greet	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st Heavy Batty. 4th Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Staff Capt 1st Divl. Artly. H.Q D.A.Q.M. G., C.A.C. Hdqrs.
Lieut.	Bennett, Willard Erlandson	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Benson, Alfred	Nil	16th Field Batty. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Benson, Frederick Merrett	D.S.O. M. in D. (twice)	R.C.H.A.	R.C.H.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Capt.	Bentley, Lloyd Owen	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Best, Robert Macallum	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 1st T.M.B. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Bethune, Hamilton L.	M. in D.	2nd Heavy Batty.	2nd Heavy Batty. 1st Bde., C.G.A. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Bethune, Norman Graham	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Bettison, Lionel John	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Betts, Frederick Cronyn	Nil	R.C.H.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded (twice)	Nil
Lieut.	Biart, Eugene Frederick	M. in D.	R.C.H.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	R.C.H.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Bick, Arthur Hardie	D.S.O. Croix de Guerre (Belgie) M. in D.	1st Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde.. C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. 7th Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A. 1st Divl. Artly. Hdqrs.	Nil	Wounded	Brig.-Maj. 1st. Can. Divl. Artly.
Lieut.	Bick, William Henry	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	7th Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Bieler, Etienne Samuel	Nil	Res. Bde., C. .F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A. 12th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded (twice)	Nil
Capt.	Biggar, Bertie Clark	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	12th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Biggs, Samuel Lorne	Nil	11th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	10th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Capt.	Billman, Ralph Sanderson	M.C.	1st Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Can. School Gunnery	1st Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded (4 times)	Nil
Lieut.	Bird, Edward Alexander	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Heavy Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Birke, George Arnold	Nil	7th Sge. Batty. C.A.R. Depot	7th Sge. Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Birne, John Frederic Pope	Nil	13th Bde., C.F.A. 15th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 4th Bde., C.F.A. 4th D.A.C.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Capt. Acting Major	Bishop, Clarence Vivian	M.C.	R.C.H.A. C.A.R. Depot	H.Q. 3rd Divn. Artly R.C.H.A. A.-A. Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Black, Alan Harcourt	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C.	Nil	Wounded (twice)	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Black, Charles Eldon	Nil	2nd Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Orderly Officer
Lieut.	Black, Cyril C.	Nil	1st Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. 12th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Black, Charles McEwen	Nil	R.C.H.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Black, Hugh Kennedy	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Black, Stewart Chadwick	D.C.M.	6th Bde., C.F.A. 15th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	6th How. Bde. 1st Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lt.-Col	Blackstock, George Gooderham	O.B.E. M.C. M. in D. (twice)	1st Divl. Artly Hdqrs. C.A.R. Depot.	1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	D.A.A.G. 3rd Can. Divn. A.-A. & Q.M.G. 3rd Can. Divn.
Lieut.	Blackwood Temple George	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C.	Nil	Wounded	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Blackwood, William	Nil	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Blair, William Grant	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	6th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C.	Nil	Wounded (twice)	Nil
Capt.	Blake, Hollis Hume	Awarded Croix de Guerre (French)	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 1st Divl. Artly Hdqrs.	Nil	Nil	Staff Lieut. 1st Class 1st Can. Divl. Artly.
Capt.	Blanchard, James Fleming	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. School of Gunnery C.A.R. Depot	6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Blanchard, William Leonard	Nil	2nd D.A.C. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 176th Sge. Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Bland, Alan Graham	Nil	4th Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Blandford, George David Findley	Nil	1st D.A.C. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C.	Nil	Wounded	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Blandford, Raymond Douglas	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Bliss, Richard Ernest	Nil	107th Sge. Batty. C.A.R. Depot	107th Sge. Batty. 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Blizard, George Percy	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Major	Blue, Walter Edward	D.S.O.	1st Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Bde., C.F.A. 14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Blundell, Richard Charles	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	5th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major Acting Lt.-Col.	Boak, Henry Eversley	D.S.O. M. in D.	R.C.H.A.	R.C.H.A.	Nil	Nil	D.A. & Q.M.G. 3rd Divl. H.Q. & C.A.C. H.Q., A.-A., & Q.M.G., 2nd Divn. H.Q.

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Booth, Charles Douglas Greaves	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Heavy Batty. 1st D.A.C. 1st Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Booth, Frederick Hunsicker	Nil	12th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Borbridge. Harold Wheelock	Nil	1st Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C 5th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Borland, Victor James	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 5th D.A.C.	14th Bde., C.F.A. 5th T.M.B.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Boswell, James Vesey	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	5th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Boucher, Gordon William	M.M. and Bar	10th Bde., C.F.A. Res.Bde., C.F.A.	10th Bde., C.F A. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Bourque, Edgar Guy	M.M.	107th Sge. Batty. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	107th Sge. Batty. 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Major	Bovill, Kenneth Hubert	M.C. M. in D.	1st Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A. 14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Staff Capt. 5th Can. Divl. Art. H.Q.

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Capt.	Bowen, Daniel John	Nil	C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Bowler, Alfred George	M.M.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	8th How. Bde. 6th How. Bde. 2nd D.A.C.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Bowles, Wilfred George	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd D.A.C. 7th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Boyd, Alexander	Nil	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Boyd, Arthur Macallum	Nil	40th Batty., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	8th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Boyd, Cecil Le Roy	Nil	13th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	5th D.A.C. 13th Bde.. C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Boyd, John Alexander	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Boyd, William James	Nil	13th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Boyd, Winnett Wernibe	Nil	9th Bde., C.F.A.	9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Boyer, Joseph MacLeod	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Capt.	Bradshaw, William John	M.C.	8th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	8th Bde., C.F.A.	16th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Bray, George Alfred	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 15th Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Bray, Henry Francis Joseph Bushman	Brought to notice of Secretary of State for War.	R.C.H.A. Can School of Gunnery	Hdqrs. 1st Divl. Artly	Nil	Nil	A.D.C. to G.O.C. 1st Divl. Artly.
Lieut.	Bray. Harry Randle	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 11th Sge. Batty. 13th Sge. Batty. 10th Sge. Batty.	10th Sge. Batty. 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Brice, Archibald John	Nil	18th Batty., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. Can. School Gunnery	5th Bde., C.F.A. 14th Bde., C.F.A. 4th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Bridges, Henry Atwood	Nil	Res. Bde., C.G.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th D.A.C. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Brien, Albert Henry	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Briggs, William Arthur	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Britton, George Clayton	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 5th Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Major	Brock, Frederick Freer	Nil	12th Sge. Batty. C.A.R. Depot	456th Batty. R.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Brock, Reginald Arthur	Nil	4th D.A.C. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Brooke, Harry Grover	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. 4th T.M.B.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Brouse, Eldridge Dean Gooderham	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Brown, Arthur Maurice	Nil	4th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Brown, Gordon Keith	Nil	13th Batty., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Brown, Harold Duke	M. in D.	4th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th Bde., C.F.A. 7th Sge. Batty. 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lt.-Col	Brown, Walter James	Nil	4th Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Major	Browne, George Sackville	M. in D. (twice)	R.C.H.A. 15th Bde., C.F.A.	R.C.H.A. 14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Brownfield, Harold Oswald Neville	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	R.C.H.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Bruce, John Adams	M.C.	4th Sge., Batty. Res. Bde., C.G.A.	131st Sge. Batty. 4th Sge. Batty. 8th Sge. Batty.	16th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Bruce, Robert Hugh	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Brunton, Sir James Stopford Lauder, Bart.	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	10th Sge. Batty. 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Bryars, William John	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Brydon, Ronald Kerr	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. Transferred to R.N.A.S. 22-7-17.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Buchanan, Nelles Victor	M.C.	R.C.H.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st Heavy Batty. 2nd D.A.C. 6th C.F.A. Bde. 5th C.F.A. Bde. 10th C.F.A. Bde.	Nil	Wounded	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Capt.	Buckley, Herbert Alexander	Nil	5th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot 13th Bde., C.F.A.	13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Buckley, Daniel	Nil	2nd Heavy Batty. C.A.R. Depot	7th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Buckley, John Frederick	Nil	5th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Burgoyne, Henry Bartlett	Nil	3rd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Burke, Michael Thomas	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Burn, David Hamilton	Nil	97th Sge., Batty. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	7th Sge. Batty 1st Sge. Batty. 8th Sge. Batty. 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Burnett, Gordon Fraser	Nil	1st Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Burnett, Ralph	Nil	20th Batty., C.F.A.	5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Burns, Frederick Sandall	Nil	14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Burrage, John Alfred Harcourt	M.M.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 8th How. Bde.	6th How. Bde. 7th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Burrows, Leslie Frank	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd D.A.C. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Major-Gen.	Burstall, Sir Henry Edward	K.C.B. K.C.M.G. A.D.C. M. in D. (8 times) Order of St. Stanislaus, 2nd Class. Legion d' Honneur (Commandeur) (France) Croix de Guerre (France)	1st Can. Divl. Artly.	1st Can. Divl. Artly.	Nil	Nil	G.O.C. Can.Artly. Can. Corps. A.D.C. to H.M. The King. G.O.C. 2nd Can. Division.
Lieut.	Burton, Garland Granter	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Bushell, Eric Stanley	Nil	107th Sge. Batty. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	165th Sge. Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Butler, Walter Clifford	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	333rd Batty. R.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Byers, Ellis Stephen	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	6th How. Bde. 5th Bde., C.F.A. 14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Byron, Roy L.	Nil	1st Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Cadwell, Walter Harsen	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Cagney, Arthur Francis	M.C. M.M.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 8th How. Bde.	6th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded (twice)	Nil
Lieut.	Caldow, William Lowrie	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	5th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Cameron, Douglas Lorne	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Cameron, Donald R.	Nil	C.A.R. Depot	1st Bde., C.F.A. 11th Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A. 5th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Cameron, Edward Park	Nil	30th Batty., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Cameron, George Mitchell	Nil	1st Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Cameron, H. H.	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Campbell, Arnold Munroe	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Campbell, Arthur Tremaine	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	"E" Batty., A.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Campbell, James Arthur	Nil	11th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	9th Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Campbell, Neil	Nil	1st Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C A.R. Depot	1st Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. 12th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Cantley, Donald Fraser	M. in D.	C.A.R. Depot	4th Sge. Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Cape, Edmund Graves Meredith	D.S O. M. in D.	3rd Sge. Batty. 107th Sge. Batty. C.A.R. Depot	3rd Sge. Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Carey, Robert	M.M.	46th Batty, C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A. 11th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	11th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C F.A. 14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Carleton, Rupert Victor	Nil	7th Sge. Batty. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 10th Sge. Batty.	7th Sge. Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Carley, Albert Bethune	M. in D.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 7th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Carmichael, Eoghan Kenneth	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	6th Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded (twice)	Nil
Major	Carr, Noel Osmond	M. in D.	1st Divl. Artly H.Q. C.A.R. Depot	1st Divl. Artly. H.Q.	Nil	Nil	A.D.C. to G.O.C. Can. Arty. D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 4th Divn.
Major	Carrie, George Milroy	M. in D.	C.A.R. Depot 419th Batty., R.G.A.	421st Sge. Batty. R.G.A. (Egyptian Exp. Force)	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Carroll, Joseph Claremont	Nil	46th Batty., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	9th Bde., C.F.A. 11th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Divl. Art. H.Q.	Nil	Nil	Staff Officer for Reconn. Staff Lt. 1st Class

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lt.-Col.	Carruthers, George Andrew	Nil	5th Bde., C.F.A.	5th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Carruthers, Kenneth	Nil	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Bde., C.F.A. 4th D.A.C. 5th D.A.C.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lt.-Col.	Carscallen, Henry Gurney	D S.O. M. in D. (3 times)	3rd Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., .CF.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Carscallen, John Stanley	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Cartwright, George Herbert	Nil	6th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Case, Fred Wolfe	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Case, Horace Reginald	M. in D.	11th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	11th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Divl. Art. H.Q.	Nil	Nil	Orderly Officer 8th. Bde., C.F. A. Staff Capt. 4th Divl. Art. H.Q.

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Casey, Elmore Louis	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd D.A.C. 4th Bde., C.F.A. [illegible]th Bde., C.F.A. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Cassels, Gordon Thomson	M.C.	6th Bde., C.F.A. R.C.H.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	R.C.H.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Castle, Raymond Frank	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Cate, Eldridge	Nil	11th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	11th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Caughey, John Ethan	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Cawley, Henry Edmond	Nil	3rd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Cayford, Stanley Barrett	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Chapman, Harry Holtby	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Orderly Officer 1st Bde., C.F.A.

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Chapman, Lloyd Poole	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	4th D.A.C. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Charlton, Harry Osgood	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot 476th Sge. Batty.	1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Chater, Walter Norman	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Chatwin, Arthur Edgar	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 15th Bde., C.F.A. 14th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Chedzey, Henry Charles	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Cheesbrough, Hilton Snider	Nil	4th D.A.C. C.A.R. Depot	5th D.A.C. 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Chesley, Edward Turquand	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 5th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Sge. Batty. 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Cheverie, William Joseph	Nil	98th Sge. Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Capt.	Chisholm, Edward A.	M. in D.	6th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Transferred to Royal	Field A	rtly.	
Lieut.	Chisholm, Duncan Francis	Nil	7th Sge. Batty. C.A.R. Depot	7th Sge. Batty. 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Chown, Henry Bruce	M.C.	10th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Staff Lieut. 1st Class. 3rd Divl. Art. H.Q.
Lieut.	Chown, Wilbur Francis	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	4th D.A.C. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Christie, William Lee	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Christopherson, John	Nil	5th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	5th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Chrysler, Philip Harvey	Nil	3rd D.A.C. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Churchill, Clifford Earl	D.S.O. M. in D.	1st D.A.C. 3rd Bde., C.F.A. 4th D.A.C. 13th Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Chute, Arthur Hunt	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Chutter, Joseph Gordon	M.C. M. in D.	From R.G.A.	8th Sge. Batty. 1st Bde., C.G.A. 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Wounded	Orderly Officer 3rd Bde., C.G.A.
Lieut.	Clark, Hugh Douglas	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Clark, Robert Lyle	Nil	7th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	7th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Clark, Thomas Oliver	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 12th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Clarke, Horace	Nil	3rd Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R Depot	3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Clarke, Walter Findlay	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	R.C.H.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Clarkson, William Helliwell	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	12th Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Clearihue, Joseph Badenock	M.C.	15th Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Cleeves, Alfred Christian	Nil	4th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Clout, John Allbuary	Nil	10th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd D.A.C. 2nd D.A.C. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Cobbett, Hugh Robert Newberry	Nil	9th Sge. Batty. C.A.R. Depot	9th Sge. Batty. 2nd Sge. Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Cochrane, Alan Carlyle	Nil	7th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Capt.	Cochrane, Caleb Haliburton	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C. 12th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Cochrane, Hew Grant	Nil	6th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	10th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Cockshutt, Eric Morton	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lt.-Col	Coghlan, Frederick Thomas	D.S.O. M. in D. (twice) Croix de Guerre (French)	11th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	11th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Cohoe, John Edward	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Cole, Delos Harold	M.M.	16th Bde., C.F.A. 12th Bde., C.F.A. 15th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 1st Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A. 4th D..AC.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lt.-Col	Cole, Frederick Minden	D.S.O. M. in D. (twice)	97th Sge. Batty. C.A.R. Depot	97th Sge. Batty. 1st Heavy Brigade	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Cole, James	Nil	3rd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Coll, Clarence Hubert	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Collard, Richard Reeve	Nil	12th Bde., C.F.A. 15th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Major	Collinson, Colin Hood	Nil	15th Bde., C.F.A.	14th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Compton, Wilfred Alwyne Godfrey	Nil	97th Sge. Batty. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd Hy. T.M.B. 2nd D.A.C. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded (twice)	Nil
Lieut.	Conrad, Frank Benjamin	Nil	98th Sge. Batty. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Sge. Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lt-Col.	Constantine, Charles Francis	D.S.O. and Bar M. in D. (5 times) Croix de Chevalier Legion d' Honneur (France)	1st Divl. Artly. H.Q. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A., H.Q. 2nd Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde.. C.F.A. 2nd D.A., H.Q.	Nil	Nil	Brigade Major, 1st D.A., H.Q. G.S.O. 2 2nd Divn. Bde. Maj., 2nd Div. Artillery
Capt.	Copland, Andrew Eric	M. in D.	6th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Coppen, Richard Ambrose	M. in D.	5th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	5th Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. 3rd Bde., C.F.A. 4th D.A.C. 12th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Cook, Edward Douglas	Nil	4th D.A.C. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	5th D.A.C. 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Major	Cook, George H.	D.S.O. M. in D. (thrice)	1st D.A.C. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 3rd Bde., C.F.A. 12th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Corbert, David Ritchie	Nil	From Impls. C.A.R. Depot	1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Corbett, William Norwood	Nil	C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Transferred from R. A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Cory, Andrew	Nil	11th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	11th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lt-Col.	Cosgrave, Lawrence Vincent Moore	D.S.O. and Bar. M. in D. (4 times) Croix de Guerre	1st Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Staff Capt. 2nd Divn. Artillery. Staff Capt. C.A.C.
Lieut.	Cossitt, Edwin Comstock	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 7th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lt-Col.	Costigan, Richard	D.S.O. M. in D. Brought to notice Secretary of State for War	4th D.A.C.	5th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Coulson, John Leys	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Court, Howard	M.S.M.	98th Sge. Batty. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Sge. Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Cowan, Arthur J.	Nil	7th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	7th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	1st Class Staff Lieut. 2nd Divl. Artly.
Major	Cowley, Francis Penrose Vaughan	Nil	15th Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Cox, Arthur Cecil	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Craig, Charles Stuart	D.S.O. M.C.	1st Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded (twice)	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Capt.	Craig, Robert Fitchie	Nil	5th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	5th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 3rd D.A.C. 10th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded (twice)	Nil
Lieut.	Crawford, Archibald	Nil	107th Sge. Batty. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	107th Sge. Batty. 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Crawley, Sidney Johnstone	Nil	76th Batty., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 15th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	6th Sge. Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Creech, William Havelock	Nil	15th Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	13th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Creeggan, George David	Nil	68th Batty., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lt-Col.	Creelman, John Jennings	D.S.O. M. in D. (twice) Order of St. Stanislas, 3rd Class	2nd Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lt-Col.	Crerar, Henry Duncan Graham	D.S.O. M. in D.	3rd Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd Bde., C.F.A. 5th Divl. Artly. H.Q. C.A.C., H.Q.	Nil	Nil	Brig.-Maj. 5th Can. Divl. Art. Counter Batty. Staff Officer, C.A.C. H.Q.
Major	Crocker, Randolph	Nil	28th Batty., C.F.A.	7th Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Crofts, Reginald Ernest	Nil	9th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Crombie, Robert Lionel	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Crosby, Robert Richard Grace	Nil	10th Sge. Batty. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	348th Sge. Batty. R.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Crossley, Gordon Y. L.	Nil	3rd Sge. Batty. 107th Sge. Batty. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 1st Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	16th Bde., C.F.A.	Wounded (thrice)	Nil
Capt.	Crowe, Charles Douglas	M.C. and Bar	11th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd D.A.C. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	11th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Major	Crowe, Walter	Nil	38th Batty., C.F.A. 11th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Crowell, Osborne Randolph	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Crowther, Gordon Douglas	Nil	12th Bde., C.F.A. 15th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Cruickshank, George	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	R.C.H.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Capt.	Curit, Rowley	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 15th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	9th Sge. Batty. 1st Bde., C.G.A. 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Cudlip, Carrol Monmonies	Nil	C.A.R. Depot	459th Sge. Batty. R.G.A. 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Culham, Gordon Joseph	Ordre de la Merite (Agricole) (French)	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd D.A.C. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Major Acting Lt-Col.	Culver, Albert Ferguson	M.C.	5th Bde., C.F.A. Can. School Gunnery C.A.R. Depot	5th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Chief Instructor, Can. School of Gunnery
Lieut.	Culver, George William	Nil	15th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Cumberland, Eldred Cambridge	Nil	7th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	7th Bde., C.F.A. 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Cumming, Archibald Robert	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th D.A.C. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Cumming, Gordon Clark	M. in D.	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	11th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd D.A.C. 10th Bde., C.F.A. 14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Cunningham, Andrew Irwin	Nil	3rd Sge. Batty. 97th Sge. Batty. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	97th Sge. Batty. 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Currie, Morley Arthur	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Curry, James Robertson	Nil	4th D.A.C. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	5th D.A.C. 4th D.A.C. 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Curtis, Nicholas	M. in D.	13th Batty., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Cushing, Arthur Gibb	Nil	7th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. Can. School Gunnery	7th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 4th Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Dalton, William Joseph	Nil	107th Sge. Batty. C.A.R. Depot	107th Sge. Batty. 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Dand, Raymond Murray	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Daniel, Norman Hoyles	Croix de Guerre (Belgian)	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Darling, Herbert Montrose Evans	Nil	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Davidson, Alexander Roy Woodburn	Nil	Res. Bde., C F.A.	2nd D.A.C. 4th Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Major	Davidson, Alexander Topp	M.C.	30th Batty., C.F.A.	8th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Davidson, Gerald Hazely	Nil	10th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	10th Bde., C.F.A. 14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Davidson, Gerald H.	M.C. M. in D.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 3rd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Davidson, John	Nil	5th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	5th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded (twice)	Nil
Lieut.	Davidson, Rupert Edgar	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Davidson, Robert George	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 4th D.A.C. 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Davidson, William Warren	Nil	13th Bde., C.F.A. 15th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Davies, Gordon Fay	Nil	39th Batty., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	10th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Davies, Gerald John	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 12th Bde., C.F.A. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded (twice)	Orderly Officer 1st Bde., C.F.A.
Lieut.	Davin, James Andrew	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Davis, Frank Leslie	Nil	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 4th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Davis, Henry Bernard	Nil	12th Bde., C.F.A. 16th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Davis, Herbert James	M.M.	4th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. 14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Davison, Lyman Hugh	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Daw, Philip Ford	Nil	4th Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Dawes, Andrew Sidney	M.C.	6th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Orderly Officer. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Dawson, Coningsby William	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Dawson, Martin Henry	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd T.M.B.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Dawson, Wilfred Laurier	Nil	C.A.R. Depot	3rd Bde., C.G.A. From R.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Dawson, Wilfred Thomas	Nil	272nd Sge. Batty. 8th Sge. Batty. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.G.A.	8th Sge. Batty. 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Day, Charles Fowler	M. in D.	Sge. Artly. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	10th Sge. Batty. 6th Sge. Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Day, Chester Sessions	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Day, Henry Stockwell	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Day, William Richard	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	4th D.A.C. 2nd Hy., Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Dean, Arthur Edward	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Dean, E. C.	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Dean, George Edward Morgan	M.B.E.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Staff Capt. Can Air Force.
Capt.	Dean, Reginald Hyland	M.C. M. in D.	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. 8th Bde., C.F.A. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Dean, Walter Hamilton	Nil	172st Sge. Batty. 7th Sge. Batty. C.A.R. Depot 13th Sge. Batty.	7th Sge. Batty. 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Decle, Cyril Joseph	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	de Carteret, Helier St. George Squares	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Deeks, Donald	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	10th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Denby, John Birkinshaw	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 4th D.A.C. 13th C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	de Pencier, Charles E.	Nil	1st Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Derry, Albert Leslie	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	de Sherbinin, Ingvar Edward	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	5th T.M.B.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Devine, Harry Burritt	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd D.A.C. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Dewberry, Arthur Beckingham	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	de Witt, Gerard	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot 12th Sge. Batty.	2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	de Wolf, Arthur Wellesley	Nil	107th Sge. Batty. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	107th Sge. Batty. 3rd Sge. Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Dewsnap, John Edward	Nil	5th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 12th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Diamond, Edward Fairfax	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 83rd How. Batty. 15th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	83rd How. Batty. 2nd D.A.C. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Capt.	Dick, David Campbell	M. in D.	9th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	8th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Dickinson, Henry Thomas	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Dickson, Robert Shankley	Nil	1st Hy. Batty. C.A.R. Depot	1st Hy. Batty. 7th Sge. Batty. 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Dickson-Otty, Lawrence Cortlandt	Nil	6th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 83rd How. Batty.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. 2nd D.A.C. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Diespecker, Rudolph Edmund Atherden	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	7th Bde., C.F.A. 1st Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Dillon, Harry Robertson	M.C. M. in D.	5th Bde., C.F.A.	5th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Dixon, Albert Johnson	Nil	8th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	8th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd D.A.C. 14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded (twice)	Nil
Major	Dixon, Joseph	Nil	5th Bde., C.F.A.	5th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Capt.	Doane, Harvey William Lawrence	Nil	C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	420th Batty. R.G.A. (Egypt)	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Dobbie, Wallace Hugh	D.S.O. M. in D. (twice)	97th Sge. Batty. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Sge. Batty. 7th Sge. Batty. 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Dobereiner, Arthur Edward	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 82nd How. Batty. 15th Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Brig.-Gen.	Dodds. William Okell Holden	C.M.G D.S.O. M. in D. (4 times)	1st Bde., C.F.A C.A.R. Depot	1st Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	G.O.C. 5th Can. Divl. Artly.
Lieut.	Dodge, Albert Alfred	Nil	2nd D.A.C. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Dodwell, Edward Lionel	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	R.C.H.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Capt.	Doheny, Clarence W.	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C. 4th D.A.C. 4th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Doherty, Charles Alexander	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Doiron, Reginald Andrew	M.M.	6th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 12th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Donald, Alexander Stuart	D.S.O.	11th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde. C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	10th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Ni	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Donald, Fred	Nil	2nd Heavy Batty. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Donley, Henry Gordon	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Donnolly, James Thompson	D.C.M. M.M. M. in D.	4th Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A 3rd Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Dorey George Binet	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Downey, George Aloysius	M.C. M. in D.	11th Bde., C.F.A.	11th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Dowsley, Colin Grey	Nil	1st D.A.C.	1st D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Doyle, Richard Hamilton	Nil	7th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	7th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut	Draper, William Daniel James	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Dreher, C.F.W.	Nil	6th Bde., Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Drew, George Alexander	Nil	4th Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Major	Drew, George Lemuel	D.S.O. M in D. (twice)	4th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Ducharme, George Edward	Nil	5th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. "E" A.-A. Batty. 5th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Ducharme, Louis Joseph Ovide	Nil	10th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Duchesnay, De St. Denis	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Dudley, Frederick George Augustus	Nil	5th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde. C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	5th Bde., C.F.A. 5th D.A.C.	Nil	Wounded	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Major	Duguid, Archer Fortesque	D.S.O. M. in D. (twice)	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Brigade Maj. 2nd Divl. Artly H.Q. G.S.O. 2. Gen'l. Staff.
Lieut.	Duncan, Eldred Clarence	Nil	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Capt.	Duncan, James Lewis	M.C.	11th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	11th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Orderly Officer 11th Bde., H.Q., D. A.A.G. 2nd Divn.
Lieut.	Duncan, William Cook	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Dunlop, H. McDonald	M.C. M. in D.	1st D.A.C.	1st D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lt-Col.	Durkee, Adelbert Augustus	M. in D. (twice) D.S.O.	1st Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. 12th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Durnin, Robert Wilber	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Heavy Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Eakins, James Macdonald	Nil	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Eastlake, James Ewen	M.C. M. in D.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	D.A.A.G. 1st Can. Divn. Staff Capt. 3rd Divl. Art-ly.
Lieut.	Eaton, Kenneth Sutherland	M.M.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 6th How. Bde.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Echlin, Edward McVicar	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Ede, Harold Albert	Nil	10th Bde., C.F.A. 11th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	11th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Capt.	Edgecombe, George Harold	Nil	3rd D.A.C. C.A.R. Depot	3rd D.A.C. 11th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A. 1st Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Edwards, Walter Francis Lane	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 16th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	16th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Elkington, Gerald Ealam	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lt-Col.	Elkins, William Henry P.	D.S.O. and Bar. M. in D. (3 times)	R.C.H.A. C.A.R. Depot	R.C.H.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Elliott, Colin Fraser	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Elliott, Leighton Henry	Nil	12th Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A. 15th Bde., C.F.A. 83rd How. Batty. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Elliott, Thomas Rose	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Ellis, George Howard	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	7th Sge. Batty. 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Ellis, Walter Harvey	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th Sge. Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Ellwood, William James Howard	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	7th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 6th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Divl. Artly. H.Q.	Nil	Wounded	Staff Officer for Reconn. 2nd Divl. Artly.
Lieut.	Elmer, Richard Mignot	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	6th Sge. Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Evans, Edwin Ronald	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 3rd Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Evans, John Harper	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. 4th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Evans, Sydney C.	M.C. D.C.M.	1st Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot 16th Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A.	16th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Evans, Walter Allen	M.M.	2nd D.A.C. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd D.A.C. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Evans, Walter Howell	M.M.	3rd Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Evers, Arthur Robert	Nil	7th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	7th Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Fair, Albert Edward Harold	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Fairbrother, Albert	Nil	4th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Fairchild, Wilfred Arnold Farrar	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st Bde., C.G.A. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Fairfield, Herbert Gray	Nil	3rd Bde., C.F.A. 16th Bde., C.F.A. 15th Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Fairweather, Jack Hall Alliger Lee	M.C.	4th Sge. Batty. Can. School Gunnery C.A.R. Depot	4th Sge. Batty. 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Fallis, Percy Bruce	Italian Bronze Medal for Mil. Valor	8th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Farquhar, Malcolm Gray	Nil	107th Sge. Batty. C.A.R. Depot	3rd Sge. Batty. 107th Sge. Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Farquhar, Theodore De Witt	Nil	14th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	272nd Sge. Batty. 8th Sge. Batty. 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Farrow, Richard Charles	Nil	12th Bde., C.F.A. 15th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Fee, Calven Proctor	Brought to notice of Secretary of State for War	6th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C.	Seconded to W.O. ("Syren Party.")	Nil	Staff Capt. Hdqrs. Witley.
Lieut.	Fenton, Charles O'Conor	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Heavy Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Ferguson, Herbert Samuel	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Ferrier, Douglas Walter	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Staff Lieut. for Reconn. Hdqr. 4th Divl. Artly.
Capt.	Fetherstonhaugh, Harold Lee	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	A.D.C. to G.O.C. .R A. Can. Corps Staff Officer for Reconn. C.A.C. H.Q.
Lieut.	Fick, Ellis Lloyd	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd D.A.C. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Major	Field, William	Nil	12th Bde., C.F.A. 4th D.A.C. 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Fieldsend, Sidney George	Nil	1st Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 5th Bde., C.F.A. 83rd Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Filmer, Frank Stanley	M.C.	10th Bde., C.F.A.	10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Findley, Thomas Irving	M.C.	39th Batty., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	5th Bde., C.F.A. 7th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 6th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded (twice)	Nil
Capt.	Finney, Wilfred J.	O.B.E.	R.C.H.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. Can. School Gunnery C.A.R. Depot	R.C.H.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A. 4th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Staff Capt. 2nd Divl. Artly.
Lieut.	Firth, Lorne Miller	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 1st T.M.B.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Fisher, Charles Maurice Parkin	Nil	14th Bde., C.F.A. 83rd How. Batty. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 1st Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Fisher, Thomas Skippen	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Fisher, William Henry	Nil	2nd Heavy Batty. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Heavy Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Fitzpatrick, William John	Nil	1st Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Fitz-Randolph, Guy Allan	Nil	7th Sge. Batty. 167th Sge. Batty. C.A.R. Depot	6th Sge. Batty.	Nil	Wounded	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Capt.	Fleet, Robertson	M.C.	11th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd D.A.C. 9th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Orderly Officer 9th Bde., C.F.A.
Lieut.	Fleming, Canmore Drake	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Fleming, Charles Sandford Mackintosh	Nil	15th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	"E" Batty., A.-A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Fletcher, William McLeod	M.C. M. in D.	8th Bde., C.F.A.	3rd D.A.C. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Flexman, Ernest	D.S.O. M. in D. (twice)	8th How. Batty. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	6th How. Bde.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Flinter, M.	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 107th Sge. Batty. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde. C.G.A. 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Forbes, Norman Bruce	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	R.C.H.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Foreman, Thomas Beaumont	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Capt.	Forsyth, Robert	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd M.T.M.B. 1st D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Forsythe, Adrian Tidmarsh	M.C.	10th Bde., C.F.A.	10th Bde., C.F.A. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Fortt, Ronald Larner	Nil	R.C.H.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	"E" Batty. A.-A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Foster, Gerald Carleton Leonard	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Fraser, Charles Douglas	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	R.C.H.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Fraser, Harold Alexander	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Fraser, John Gordon Carl	Nil	7th Sge. Batty. C.A.R. Depot	7th Sge. Batty. 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut	Frase , Lawrence Stua t	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd T.M.B.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Capt.	Fraser, Robert Adam	Nil	From Royal Field Artillery (Impls.) C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde. C.F.A. 11th Sge. Batty.	165th Sge Batty. No. 5 Sge. Batty. 11th Sge. Batty. 5th Sge. Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Capt.	Freeborn, Switzer G.	M.C.	5th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	5th Bde., C.F.A. "E" Batty. A.-A. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Freeman, Robert Porter	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 10th Sge. Batty.	8th Sge. Batty. 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Fripp, Herbert Downing	M. in D.	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Divl. Artly. H.Q. 2nd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	A.D.C. to Personal Staff. Staff Capt., C. A.C. H.Q.
Lieut.	Fryer, Bryant Wilkins	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd D.A.C. 11th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Fryer, Stanley T. J.	Nil	4th Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 7th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Fullerton, David Samuel Theodore	Nil	6th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Fullerton, James Thornton	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd D.A.C. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Gabbutt, Harry	M.C. Croix de Guerre (Belgian)	2nd Heavy Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	2nd Heavy Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Capt.	Gaherty, Geoffrey Abbott	Nil	Can. Siege Art. C.A.R. Depot	1st Heavy Art Group 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Galbraith, Henry Havelock	Nil	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Gall, Roy A.	Nil	R.C.H.A. C.A.R. Depot	R.C.H.A. C. Art Pool 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Galpin, Hubert Brewer	Nil	14th Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	13th Bde., C.F.A. C. Art Pool	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Gamblin, George Alexander	M.C. M. in D.	2nd D.A.C.	2nd D.A.C.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Ganong, Carey Kierstead	Nil	Can. Siege Art. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Siege Art. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Garden, Alexander Murray	Nil	16th Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	13th Bde., C.F.A. 5th Div. Art. Hdqrs. C. Art. Pool.	Nil	Nil	Orderly Officer. 13th Bde., C.F.A. Staff Lieut. 5th Div. Art. Hdqrs.
Lieut.	Garland, Charles H. B.	M.C. M. in D.	1st D.A.C.	1st D.A.C. 1st Heavy Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Gault, William James	M.B.E. Brought to notice Secretary of War for valuable services rendered	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Geary, Hamilton Frederick	M. in D.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot 13th Siege Batty.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 8th How. Bde. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Gemmell, Patrick	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	9th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Gerrard, William L.	Nil	1st Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C..FA. C.A.R. Depot	1st Bde., C.F.A. C. Art. Pool 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Capt.	Gibson, Goodwin	Nil	3rd Div. Art. Hdqrs.	3rd Div. Art. Hdqrs.	Nil	Nil	Staff Capt. 3rd. Div. Art. A.D.C. to G.O.C. 3rd Div. Artillery.
Lieut.	Gibson, John Adair	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	C. Art. Pool 9th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Gibson, W. M. Osmond	M. in D.	8th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	8th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Gilfoy, Sylvester Wm.	Nil	Nil	1st D.A.C. 12th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Major	Gill, Allan Gilmour	Nil	9th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Gill, Ernest Irving	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 8th Bde., C.F.A. C. Art. Pool.	Nil	Wounded	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Gill, Evan Robertson	Nil	1st Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st Bde., C.F.A. C. Art. Pool 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Major	Gill, Lester Willis	Nil	11th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	11th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Gillies, Austin Bain	O.B.E. Medaille D'Honneur (French)	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Bde. Maj. Can. Res. Artillery.
Lieut.	Gillespie, Robert Steele	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	C. Art. Pool 2nd D.A.C. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Gillies, Allan Ross	Nil	1st Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. 12th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Gillies, Laurence Henderson	M. in D.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 3rd D.A.C. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	3rd D.A.C. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Gillis, Andrew Alfred	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot 16th Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. 2nd D.A.C. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	16th Bde., C.F.A.	Wounded	Adjutant Res. Bde., C.F.A.

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Gillis, Collen Hugh	M.M.	7th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	7th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lt-Col.	Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay	D.S.O. M. in D. (3 times)	1st Div. Art. C.A.R. Depot	1st Art. Div. Amm. Park 4th D.A.C. C. Art. Pool.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Gilroy, Alfred Edward	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Glasmaher, Walter Augustine	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	C. Art. Pool 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Golden, Achilles Daunt	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	C. Art. Pool 9th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded (twice)	Nil
Lieut.	Goldston, Reginald George	Nil	4th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A. C. Art. Pool 4th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Gonnason, Carl Seymour	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lt-Col.	Good, William Corbett	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Gooderham, Melville Ross	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 3rd D.A.C. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Goodeve, Leslie C.	D.S.O. Croix de Guerre (French) M. in D.	1st Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Div. Art. Hdqrs. 4th Div. Art. Hdqrs.	Nil	Nil	Brigade Major 4th Can. Div. Hdqrs.
Lieut.	Goodwin, George	Nil	7th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	7th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Siege Batty. 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Goodwin, Wilder Clifford	Nil	2nd D.A.C. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Gordon, Archibald Hamilton	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	C. Art. Pool 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Gordon, Andrew Robertson	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	C. Art. Pool 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Major	Gordon, Cecil Alexander	Nil	2nd Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. 5th Bde., C.F.A. C. Art. Pool 8th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Gordon, Garfield Hart	Nil	Can. Siege Art. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	97th Siege Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Gordon, John Archibald	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Gordon, Samuel Heber	Nil	4th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. C. Art. Pool 10th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Gordon, William Roy	Nil	1st Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st Bde., C.F.A. C. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Gossage, Brooks Farrar	M.C.	4th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot 5th T.M. Batty.	4th Bde., C.F.A. 5th D.A.C. 14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Gouinlock, George Roper	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Goulet, Joseph Edmund	Nil	2nd Heavy Batty. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Graham, Cyril Cuthbert Porter	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd D.A.C. 10th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Graham, Charles Heathcote	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A. C. Art. Pool 8th Bde., C.F.A. 4th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Graham, Robert James Earl	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Grant, Donald A.	Nil	1st Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A. 12th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Grant, Kipling Arthur	Nil	8th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	8th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Div. Art. Hdqrs. C. Art. Pool 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Grant, William Howe	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Grassie, William Edward	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd D.A.C. C. Art. Pool 10th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Gray, Arthur William	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	C. Art. Pool 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Green, John Kay Macdonald	Brought to notice Secretary of War for valuable services rendered	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 15th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	A.D.C. to G.O.C. Shorncliffe.
Lieut.	Green, Karl R.	Nil	1st Bde., C F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 4th D.A.C. 4th T.M. Batty.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Green, Noel D.	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Greene, Elliot Anson	D.S.O. M. in D.	3rd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 15th Bde., C.F.A. 14th Bde., C.F.A. 5th D.A.C.	3rd Bde., C.F.A. 5th D.A.C. 13th Bde., C.F.A. 14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Greene, Edward Lyle	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Greene, Leslie Kirk	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Greenlees, Frederick Henry	Nil	1st D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 1st D. Art. Hdqrs. 3rd Siege Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Greenwood, Howard Fraser Stewart	Nil	7th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	7th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Greenwood, Wallace Franklin	Nil	C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. 12th Bde., C.F.A. C. Art. Pool 4th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Greer, Samuel Roy	M.C.	4th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th Bde., C.F.A. C. Art. Pool	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Greey, Douglas Caparn	Nil	4th Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. 7th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Greey, Paul Bascom	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	C. Art. Pool 3rd T.M. Batty. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Gregory, Charles Ernest	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Gregson, Edward Jesse	Nil	3rd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A. C. Art. Pool 8th Siege Batty. 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Greig, James Alex	Nil	2nd Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Greig, Joseph Wilson	Nil	9th Bde., C.F.A. 11th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	9th Bde., C.F.A. 11th Bde., C.F.A. C. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Grier, Charles Brockwill	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 7th Bde., C.F.A.	7th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	A.D.C. to G.O.C. Shorncliffe
Lieut.	Grier, Crawford Geale Monro	M. in D.	8th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded (twice)	Nil
Lieut.	Grierson, Frank	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Griffiths, Joseph J.	Nil	3rd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Griffiths, Wm. John Ernest	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Major	Grindey, James	Nil	5th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Groffman, Frank Edward	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 12th Bde., C.F.A. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Grundy, William Lloyd	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	C. Art. Pool 1st T.M. Batty. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Guild, Charles Kelly	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	C. Art. Pool 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Guildford, David Adams	M.C. M. in D.	C.A.R. Depot	Can. Siege Art. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Orderly Officer 2nd Bde., C.G.A.
Lieut.	Gunn, Angus Stirling	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	C. Art. Pool 3rd Bde.,C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Gunter, Rolf Rostro,	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Siege Art. 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Guthrie, Donald Percy	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	"E" A.-A. Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Gwatkin, Ronald	Nil	4th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Div. Art. Hdqrs. 2nd D.A.C. C. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Hachborn, Edward Watson	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. Can. Siege Art. Transferred to Impl.	Nil army	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Hagarty, William Grasett	D.S.O. M. in D.	R.C.H.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	R.C.H.A.	Nil	Nil	A.D.C. to G.O.C. Shorncliffe
Lieut.	Hacey, Charles Ralph	M. in D.	11th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	11th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Hague, George Warren	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 16th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	16th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Hague, Harry McLeod	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Hague, Kennington Henry Scott	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	4th Siege Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Haig, Robert Fergus	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 2nd T.M. Batty. 7th Bde., C.F.A. C. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Major	Hale, Edward Chaloner	Nil	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 7th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 7th Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Hale, Jeffrey John	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A. "E" Batty. A.-A. C. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Hall, George Ernest	Nil	1st Heavy Batty. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Heavy Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Hall, Gerald Russell	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Hally, Gordon Holborn	Nil	7th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	7th Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A. C. Art. Pool 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Ham, Kenneth Sheridan	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Hamilton, Francis Campbell	Nil	C.A.R. Depot	13th Bde., C.F.A. from R.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Hamilton, Harold Hector	Nil	1st Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. "E" Batty. A.-A. C. Art. Pool 4th T.M. Batty. 4th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Hamilton, Hugh Percy	Nil	2nd Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. C. Art. Pool 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Hamilton, Miles Beresford (Served with rank of Capt. with artillery from 18/12/15 to 29/5/18.)	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 4th Div. Art. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 3rd Bde., C.F.A. C. Art. Pool	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Hamilton, Robert Stamford	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	C. Art. Pool "E" Batty. A.-A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Hammond, Herbert Renwick	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded (twice)	Nil
Lieut.	Hampson, Arthur	M.S.M.	4th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Hanington, Francis Carlton	M.C. and Bar M. in D.	1st Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Bde., C.F.A. 4th D.A.C.	Nil	Wounded	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Hanlon, Joseph Bernard	M. in D.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 1st Bde., C.G.A.	1st Siege Batty. 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Hanna, Frederick James	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Hannah, George Kissam	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	7th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Hannibal, Francis John	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 12th Bde., C.F.A. C. Art. Pool 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Major	Hanson, Charles Stanley	M. in D.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Div. Art. Hdqrs. 4th Div. Art. Hdqrs. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Div. Art. Hdqrs. 1st Div. Art. Hdqrs.	Nil	Nil	Staff Capt. 2nd Div. Art., Staff Capt. 4th Div. Art.
Lt-Col.	Hanson, Edwin Gerald	D.S.O. M. in D. (twice)	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A. 16th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Hanson, William Gordon	M.C. M. in D.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Harding, Francis Charles	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 1st Bde., C.G.A.	C. Art. Pool 3rd Siege Batty. 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Harding, Ralph Price	D.S.O. M.C. M. in D.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Adjutant 2nd Bde., C.F.A.
Lieut.	Hare, William Edgar	Nil	97th Siege Batty. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	97th Siege Batty. C. Art. Pool 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Harray, William	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	5th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. C. Art. Pool 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Major	Harris, James Chichester	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Heavy Batty. 6th Siege Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Harris, John Leonard Whitney	Nil	11th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	11th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Harris, Walter Eric	Nil	4th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Div. Hdqrs. C. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Staff Capt. Can. Corp Hdqrs.

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Harris, Walter Gerald	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Harris, William Reynolds	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Harrison, Thomas Lance	Nil	10th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd D.A.C. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	3rd D.A.C. C. Art. Pool 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Capt.	Harrison, Walter Archibald	M.C.	2nd D.A.C.	2nd D.A.C. 2nd Div. Art. Hdqrs. C. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Staff Capt. 2nd Div. Art. Hdqrs. D.A.Q.M.G. 3rd Div. Hdqrs. D.A.Q.M.G. Can. Corp Hdqrs.
Lt-Col.	Harrison, William Henry	D.S.O. M. in D. (3 times)	2nd D.A.C.	2nd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Capt.	Hart, Edward	Nil	Can. Siege Art.	3rd Siege Batty. 5th Siege Batty. C. Art. Pool 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Hart, Harry Jamieson	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Hart, James Gilbert	Nil	167th Siege Batty. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A. 13th Siege Batty. Res. Bde., C.G.A.	167th Siege Batty. 6th Siege Batty. C. Art. Pool 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Hart, Richard Wylie	Nil	C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Art. Pool 9th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Harty, William	O.B.E. Croix de Guerre. (French) M. in D.	7th Bde., C.F.A.	2nd D.A.C. 2nd Div. Art. Hdqrs. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Staff Capt. 2nd Div. Art. Hdqrs.
Lieut.	Haskell, Ludlow St. John	M.C. M. in D.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Capt.	Haultain, Robert Mitchell	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 4th D.A.C. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Adjutant 4th D.A.C.
Lieut.	Hawkins, Charles Robert	Nil	7th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	6th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 4th Siege Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Hay, John Strathearn	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Hay, Robert	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd D.A.C. 9th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 2nd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Hayes, Ralph St. Clair	M.C.	1st D.A.C. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C. 1st Heavy Batty. 1st Bde., C.F.A. C. Art. Pool 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Hayman, Lorne Thomas	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Hazen, Douglas King	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. Can. Siege Art. C.A.R. Depot	3rd Bde., C.F.A.	With Impl. army	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Heaney, Emerson Jonathan	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 4th T.M. Batty.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Major	Hebden, Edward Raymond West	M.C.	Can. Siege Art. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 12th Siege Batty.	3rd Siege Batty. 12th Siege Batty. 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Heintzman, Howard Crichton	Nil	12th Bde., C.F.A. 15th Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Helliwell, Alfred Lloyd	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Henderson, John	Nil	10th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	10th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 2nd D.A.C. 5th Bde., C.F.A. 4th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Henderson, John Francis	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	7th Siege Batty. 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Henderson, William George	Nil	Can. Siege Art. C.A.R. Depot	3rd Siege Batty. Can. Art. Pool 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Capt.	Henderson, William Thomas	Nil	12th Bde., C.F.A. 15th Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Major	Hendrie, William Ian Strathers	D.S.O. M. in D. (twice)	3rd Bde., C.F.A. 12th Bde., C.F.A. 15th Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 4th Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Hendry, Thomas Aird	M.M.	Can. Siege Art. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	107th Siege Batty. 3rd Siege Batty. Can. Art. Pool 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Hendy, Harold Robert	Nil	3rd D.A.C.	3rd D.A.C. 3rd Div. Art. Hdqrs. 4th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Hersey, Andrew Chadwick	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	12th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Hersey, Eric Mason	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Major	Heward, Stephen Augustus	Nil	9th Siege Batty. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	9th Siege Batty. 1st Bde., C.G.A. Can. Art. Pool 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Hickman, Joseph Douglas	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	6th Bde., C.F.A. 7th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd T.M. Batty. 2nd Div. Art. Hdqrs. 1st Div. Art. Hdqrs.	Nil	Wounded	Staff Capt. 1st Div. Art.

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Hickson, Robert Newmarch	M.M.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Higgins, D'Arcy Campbell	Nil	14th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Siege Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Staff Capt.C.-A.C. Hdqrs.
Capt.	Higgins, Douglas Gordon	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Higgins, Frank Chipman	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Hill, Clarence B.	M.C. and Bar M. in D.	1st Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Hill, George Robert Lyle	M.M.	4th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Capt.	Hilliard, George Frederick Herbert	Nil	7th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	7th Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Hinton, Arthur Hyde	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 15th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Hird, Walter	M.C.	R.C.H.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C. 1st Bde., C.F.A. 12th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded (twice)	Nil
Lieut.	Hitchcock, Roger Fairfax	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	6th Bde., C.F.A. "E" Batty. A.-A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Hoare, Edward Stewart	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	9th Siege Batty. 1st Bde., C.G.A. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Hobart, George Maxwell	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Hodge, Robert Gordon	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 2nd T.M. Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Hodgson, Angus White	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Hogg, Andrew Campbell	M. in D.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 3rd D.A.C. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 3rd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Hogg, William Stewart	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	R.C.H.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Holmes, Wallace Wilfred	M. in D.	14th Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A. 15th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd D.A.C. 5th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 9th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd D.A.C.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Capt.	Hoodless. Joseph Bernard	Nil	1st D.A.C. R.C.H.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	R.C.H.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Hooper, Harold Richard	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 1st Siege Batty. 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Hooper, James Parker	M.C.	Can. Siege Art. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Siege Art. 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Capt.	Hopper, Arthur Ernest	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Heavy Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A. 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Horne, Albert Edward	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Horne, Douglas Shortreed	Nil	16th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Siege Art. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Horsman, Calvin Edwin	Nil	2nd Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 12th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 5th D.A.C.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Capt.	Horton, Albert Henry	Nil	3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Houghton, Charles James	M.C.	3rd Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Howard, Gordon Scott	Nil	5th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Howard, Wilbert Harvard	Nil	8th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Staff Capt. Res. Arty.
Lieut.	Howland, Norman A.	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. Can. Art. Pool 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Humphrey, Harold Wyndham	Nil	Can. Siege Art. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	167th Siege Batty. 6th Siege Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Hudson, Walter Drew	Nil	Can. Siege Art. C.A.R. Depot	7th Siege Batty.	Nil	Wounded	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Huestis, Richard Douglas	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Major	Hughes, Laughlin Macleod	Nil	R.C.H.A.	R.C.H.A.	Nil	Nil	Adjutant R.C.H.A.
Lieut.	Hull, Claude William	Nil	1st Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Humphrey, James Albert	Nil	1st D.A.C. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Humphries, William Gilbert	M.C.	R.C.H.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	R.C.H.A. 2nd D.A.C. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lt-Col.	Hurdman, William George	D.S.O. M. in D.	3rd D.A.C.	3rd D.A.C. 3rd Div. Art.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Hutchinson, Willard H.	Nil	11th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	9th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Huycke, Edward Douglas	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Huycke, George Meredith	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Huycke, Wilfred Field	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 4th Bde., C.F.A. 4th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Hyde, James Clark	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd D.A.C. 7th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lt-Col.	Hyde., James Reid	C.B.E.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Hyde, Walter C.	D.S.O. M. in D.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot 11th Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A.	16th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Hyde, William James	M. in D.	107th Siege Batty. Can. Sge. Art. Depot C.A.R. Depot	107th Siege Batty. 1st Siege Batty. Can. Siege Art. 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Orderly Officer 1st Bde., C.G.A.
Lieut.	Hyndman, Edward Douglas	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th D.A.C. 3rd Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Inch, George T.	M.C.	3rd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Inches, Cyrus F.	D.S.O. M. in D.	1st D.A.C. 1st Heavy Batty. C.A.R. Depot	1st Heavy Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Inches, Charles Patrick	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lt-Col.	Ingraham, Bruce Athol	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Ingraham, Robert J.	Nil	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 12th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Ingram, Henry Kenneth	M. in D.	13th Bde., C.F.A.	13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Irwin, Arthur de Cherois	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Irwin, Gifford Melville	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 2nd Heavy Batty.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Irwin, Hyndman,	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Izzett, John	Nil	R.C.H.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	R.C.H.A. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Jackson, Charles William Henry	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 4th T.M. Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Jackson, Leon Frederic	Croix de Guerre	7th Bde., C.F.A.	2nd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Jackson, William James	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Heavy Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Jacob, Morris	M.C. and Bar M.M. M. in D.	3rd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded (twice)	Nil
Lieut.	James, Allen McK.	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	14th Bde., C.F.A. 5th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Jameson, F. L.	Nil	1st Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Jamieson, James Russell	Croix de Guerre	C.A.R. Depot	9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Jamieson, Melville Allan	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Jamieson, Robert Edwards	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 11th Sge. Batty.	11th Sge. Batty. 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Jardine, Harry	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Jenckes, Kennan Brookes	M.C.	7th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	7th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 3rd D.A.C. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Jenkins, William Lawson	M.C. and Bar. Italian Bronze Medal	98th Siege Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	2nd Siege Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Jennings, Frank X.	Nil	6th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 8th How. Bde. C.A.R. Depot	6th How. Bde. 7th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Johnston, Charles Franklin	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th D.A.C. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Johnson, Hammond	M.C.	6th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Johnson, Victor Campbell	Nil	2nd D.A.C. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Johnston, Bertram Kirkpatrick	Order of Star of Roumania with Swords. (Chevalier)	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	A.D.C. to G.O.C. Roumanian Mission.
Capt.	Johnston, E. Douglas	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. Can. Siege Art. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool Seconded to R.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Johnston, Edward Pardee	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. Can. Siege Art. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool Seconded to R.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Johnston, Frederick Graham	M.C. and Bar.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 8th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd T.M. Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Johnston, Morgan Macfarlane	Nil	9th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Jones, Robert Bolton	Nil	11th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	8th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Jones, Robert Keltie	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Can. Art. Pool 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Jones, Thomas Roy	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Orderly Officer 6th Bde., C.F.A.
Lieut.	Jordan, Ernest Hastings	M.C.	6th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 7th Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Wounded (twice)	Nil
Lieut.	Joyce, Alfred Leslie	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 5th Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Judson, St. Elmo Beaumont	Nil	7th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	7th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Kantel, Frederick William	Nil	13th Bde., C.F.A. 4th D.A.C. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Prisoner of War with R.F.C.	Nil
Lieut.	Kear, William George	Nil	1st D.A.C. 1st Div. Art. Hdqrs. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Div. Art. Hdqrs. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Kearney, John Doherty	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Art. Pool 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Keast, John Raymond	Nil	11th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	11th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 2nd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Keeping, Benjamin Charles	Nil	C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Siege Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Keeping, Minter Frederick	Nil	Can. Siege Art. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	98th Siege Batty. 2nd Siege Batty. 1st Siege Batty. 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Kelly, Frederick William	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 5th T.M. Batty.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Major	Kelly, Lawrence St. G.	M.C. M. in D. (twice)	1st Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Div. Art. Hdqrs. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Adjutant 10th Bde., C.F.A. 1st Bde., C.F.A. Staff Capt. 3rd Div. Art.

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Kenneally, John Laughin	Nil	8th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	8th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Kennedy, Harry Baldwin	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd D.A.C. 4th D.A.C. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Kennedy, Kenneth Edgar	Nil	3rd Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Kennett, Arthur	M. in D.	5th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	5th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 1st D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Kennett, Frank	Nil	5th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	5th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 4th Bde., C.F.A. A.-A. Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Kenning, Alfred Franklin	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 7th Siege Batty. 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Kenning, Carl Campbell	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 12th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Capt.	Kent, Marshall Aubrey	Nil	10th Bde., C.F.A.	10th Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Kent, Robert	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	4th D.A.C. 4th Div. T.M. Batty. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Ker, Alan Wemyss Wellwood	Nil	3rd Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 14th Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Ker, A. H.	Nil	4th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Ketchum, Carleton Joseph	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th D.A.C. 4th T.M. Batty. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Ketchum, Edward Jay	Nil	9th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	9th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Kilby, Edward Wheatley	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 1st Div. T.M. Batty.	Nil	Wounded	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Kilgour, W. Ashley	Nil	Res. Bde.,C.F.A.	8th How. Bde. 6th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Orderly Officer 6th Bde., C.F.A.
Lieut.	Kilpatrick, Garfield	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 2nd D.A.C. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Kilpatrick, Norton Omar	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 6th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Capt.	King, Clement	M.C.	8th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	8th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A. 14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Adjutant 9th Bde., C.F.A.
Lieut.	King, Norman Arthur	Nil	Can. Siege Art. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Siege Art.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Brig-Gen.	King, William Burchall Macauley	C.M.G. D.S.O. M. in D. (5 times) Ordre de la Couronne (officer)	3rd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 8th How. Bde. C.A.R. Depot	3rd Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Div. Art. Hdqrs. Can. Art. Pool 4th Div. Art. Hdqrs.	Nil	Nil	Commandant Can. Res. Artillery. G.O.C.RA. 4th Div.

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Kingsford, George E.	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Acc. Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Kingsland, Norton Webster	Nil	7th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	7th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Acc. Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Kingston, Laurence Bradley	M. in D.	9th Bde., C.F.A.	9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Kinton, Thomas Louis Derwent	Nil	9th Bde., C.F.A. 11th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	11th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A. 5th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Kirkcaldy, Jack	M. in D.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 7th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	6th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Kirkpatrick, Henry Webster	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Kitchen, Thomas Handley	Nil	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 83rd How. Batty. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 5th Bde., C.F.A. 14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Capt.	Kittermaster, Dougall Anthony	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A. A.-A. Batty. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Capt.	Kittson, Arthur George	M.C.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded (twice)	Nil
Lieut.	Knapman, Harold Edwin	Nil	9th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	9th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 1st D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Knight, Algernon Edward Grenfell	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 10th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Knight, John Stewart	Nil	Can. Siege Art. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Siege Art. Can. Art. Pool 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Knowlson, Vivian Merritt	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd D.A.C. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Knowlson, Wilfrid Merritt	M. in D.	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	5th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Knox, William Alexander	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd D.A.C. 2nd T.M. Batty.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Kruger, William August	M.C. M. in D.	3rd D.A.C. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Kuhring, Gus. F.	Nil	6th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	6th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Bde., C.F.A. 12th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Kyle, James Fergus	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Art. Pool 1st D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Lacon, Henry Reginald Dunbar	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Lafferty, Heber Pembroke	M. in D. (twice)	R.C.H.A.	R.C.H.A.	Nil	Nil	Adjutant R.C.H.A.
Lieut.	Lamb, Harold Anderson	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	A.-A. Batty. Can. Art. Pool 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Lancaster, Edward Hamilton	Nil	3rd Bde., C.F.A. 15th Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded (twice)	Nil
Lieut.	Landry, Rene Joseph Phillipe Alexandre	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Landry, Wilfred A.	Brought to notice of the Secretary of War for valuable services rendered	5th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Langley, James Augustus	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 7th Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Larkin, Harley Warner	M.C.	15th Bde., C.F.A.	2nd D.A.C. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Adjutant 4th Bde., C.F.A.
Lieut.	Larson, Jena Frederick	Nil	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Latchford, Austin Matthew	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	6th How. Bde. 2nd D.A.C. 2nd T.M. Batty. 5th Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C.	Nil	Wounded	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Latchford, James Kyran	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd D.A.C. 5th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd T.M. Batty. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Latimer, George	M. in D.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 7th Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 1st D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Laughton, Andrew Livingstone	Nil	10th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Laundy, Herbert Cridge	M.C. M.M.	1st Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 83rd How. Batty. 13th Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Orderly Officer & Adjutant 13th Bde. C.F.A.
Lieut.	Lawler, Lawrence Lansdowne	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 3rd T.M. Batty. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Lawrence, Arch. Rowley	M. in D.	Can. Siege Art. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Siege Art. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Lawrence, Charles A.	Nil	11th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	10th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Adjutant 8th Bde., C.F.A.

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Lawrie, Douglas Joseph	Nil	9th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	9th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Lawson, Horace Hetherington	Nil	4th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Lawson, Hugh Hutchison	Nil	Can. Siege Art. C.A.R. Depot	4th Siege Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Lawson, William J.	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 12th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 5th Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Major	Layton, Shirley Thompson	M.C. M. in D. (twice)	2nd Heavy Batty. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Heavy Batty. 2nd Siege Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A. 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Leach, Chester John	Nil	10th Bde., C.F.A. 11th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	11th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Leach, Edgar Anslie	Nil	Can. Siege Art. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Major	Leach, Richard James	M.C. M. in D.	1st Heavy Batty. C.A.R. Depot	1st Heavy Batty. 2nd Siege Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Bde. Maj., Can. Corp Art. H.Q.
Lieut.	Leacock, Henry W.	Nil	1st Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Lean, James Erwin	Nil	Can. Siege Art.	Can. Siege Art. 1st Bde., C.G.A. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Leather, Edwin Russell	M.C.	4th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd T.M. Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Leathers, Frank J.	Nil	5th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	5th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Lees, Andrew Gordon	Nil	C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 7th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Lefroy, Robert Percival	Nil	1st D.A.C. Transferred to R.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Major (Acting Lt-Col.)	Leggat, William	M.C. M. in D. (twice)	Can. Siege Art. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Siege Art. 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Leigh, Robert Blackwell	Nil	C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Capt.	Leightizer, James Joseph	M. in D.	Can. Siege Art. C.A.R. Depot	98th Siege Batty. 2nd Siege Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A. 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut. (Acting Capt.)	Leishman, William Henry	M.C. M. in D. (twice)	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C. 1st T.M. Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Lepper, James Young	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd T.M. Batty. 3rd D.A.C. Can. Art. Pool 1st T.M. Batty. 2nd Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Leslie, Allan George	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 12th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Wounded	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Leslie, Eric	Nil	9th Bde., C.F.A. 11th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	11th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Leslie, Eric Alexander	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Art. Pool 2nd T.M.B. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Leslie, James Norman Stuart	Nil	R.C.H.A.	R.C.H.A.	Nil	Nil	D.A.A.G. Can. Rec. Office, London
Lieut.	Leslie, Robert Wallace	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Siege Batty. R.C.H.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Lett, Kenyon	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Lewis, Archibald Clifford	Nil	4th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Adjutant 8th Bde., C.F.A.
Lieut.	Lewis, Alfred George Bosanquet	Nil	1st Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Div. Art.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Major	Lewis, Edward Norman	Nil	14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Leyfield, Fred Albert	M.S.M. M. in D.	1st. Div. Hdgrs. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Div. Hdqrs. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Lightstone, Abraham	Nil	8th How. Bde. 6th How. Bde. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	6th How. Bde. 2nd D.A.C. 6th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Linton, Orlando Hayward	M. in D.	3rd Siege Batty.	3rd Siege Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Staff Capt. Can. Corps He'vy Arty
Lieut.	Lister, Richard Chesman	M.C. M.M.	3rd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded (twice)	Nil
Lieut.	Little, Edward Caruthers	M. in D.	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Little, Harold Butler	Nil	Can. Siege Art. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.G.A.	7th Siege Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Little, Percy Mortimer	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Art. Pool 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Little, William Caruthers	M.M.	7th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	7th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Livington, Ross	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th D.A.C. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Livingstone, Andrew	M. in D.	11th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Locke, Charles Holland	M.C.	15th Bde., C.F.A. 14th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Lockhart, Reginald Alexander	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Art. Pool 2nd T.M. Batty. 2nd D.A.C. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Lomax, Ernest Machin	Croix de Guerre (Belgium)	9th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	9th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 5th T.M. Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Long, Charles Edward	Nil	1st D.A.C.	1st D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Longbourne, Alfred Conyers	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. From R.F.A. Special	Nil Reserve	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Longworthy, William Earl	M.C.	15th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded (twice)	Nil
Lieut.	Lorimer, Norman Holmes	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd D.A.C. 5th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Capt.	Lovelace, Edwin John	M.C. M. in D. (twice)	2nd D.A.C. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 4th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Lovelace, Stanley Edwin	Nil	3rd Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut. (Acting Capt.)	Loy, John Austin	M.C.	C.A.R. Depot	3rd D.A.C. 3rd T.M. Batty. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Lucas, Harold G.	M.C.	4th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Lutz, George Harold	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Art. Pool 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Luxton, Ralph Hayman	M. in D.	C.A.R. Depot	3rd D.A.C. 3rd T.M. Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Lyman, Roswell Benjamin	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Lynch, Thomas Lee	Nil	2nd D.A.C. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd D.A.C. 1st D.A.C. 12th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Lyons, James Norbert	D.C.M.	Can. Siege Art. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	167th Siege Batty. 6th Siege Batty. Can. Art. Pool 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Macaulay, Norman Holliday	D.S.O. M. in D. (twice)	6th Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Macaulay, Robert Vernon	M.C.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Div. Hdqrs.	Nil	Wounded (twice)	Staff Lieut. 3rd Can. Div.
Lieut.	Macken, Dalton Kenneth	M. in D.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 15th Bde., C.F.A. 14th Bde., C.F.A.	14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Madden, Joseph Leo A.	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 4th Div. T.M. Batty.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Major	Macann, George Lorenzo	M. in D.	1st D.A.C. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Staff Capt. 1st Div. Art.
Lt-Col.	Magee, Frank Cormack	D.S.O. M. in D. (twice)	1st Heavy Batty. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Hy. Art. Group	1st Heavy Batty. 2nd Hy. Art. Group 2nd. Bde. C.G.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Capt.	Magrath, Charles Bolton	Brought to notice Secretary of State for War.	7th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. Can. Siege Arty. C.A.R. Depot	4th Div., D.A.C. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Maltby, Walter Lawrie	M.M.	28th Batty. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	7th Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Manning, Alma Burchill	M.C. M. in D.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Manning, Harold Ernest	Nil	15th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 6th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Mansbridge, Alfred Swatton	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 8th How. Bde. C.A.R. Depot	6th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 4th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Margerison, John	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 7th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	7th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Marler, Waterford Leslie	M.C.	13th Bde., C.F.A. 15th Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Major	Marsh, George Herbert	Nil	5th Bde., C.F.A.	5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Marson, Walter Linnaeus	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 2nd Div. T.M.B. 2nd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Martin, Charles Courtland	M.C.	C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Art. Bde.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Capt. (Acting Major)	Martin, Charles Kirwan Craufurd	D.S.O. M. in D. (twice)	4th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Staff Capt. G.-H.Q., D.A.A.G., 3rd Echelon.
Lieut.	Martin, Reginald George	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 1st Can. Sge. Batty.	Can. Art. Pool 3rd Can. Sge. Batty. 1st Bde., C.G.A. 1st Can. Sge. Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Martin, William Michael Jamieson	Nil	15th Bde., C.F.A. 14th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Mason, Alfred Dudley	M.C. and Bar. M.M.	7th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	7th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Mason, Gordon Rupert	Brought to notice Secretary of State for War.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Art. Pool 1st Div. T.M.B. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Massey, Raymond Hart	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Major	Massie, Robert Frank	D.S.O. M. in D.	8th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd D.A.C. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Masson, William Gray	Nil	Bordens M.G. Batty. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Bordens M.G. Batty. 1st Art. Bde.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Matchett, Lloyd L.	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd D.A.C. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Mathers, Fred Desbrisay	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Matheson, Walter	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 10th Siege Batty. C.A.R. Depot 2nd Siege Batty.	3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Mathewson, Chester Henry	M.C.	14th Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A.	13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Mathewson, James Lavens	Croix de Guerre. (Belgian) M. in D.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. 1st T.M.B.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Matthews, Fred James	Nil	7th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	7th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 4th Bde., C.F.A. "E" Batty. A.-A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Matthews, Wilson Lloyd	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 8th Bde,. C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Maunder, James Forrest Currie	M.C. M. in D.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	7th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Maxted, S. H.	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot From Imperial army	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Maxwell, Douglas James	M.C.	Can. Bde. Sge. Art. 165th Siege Batty. C.A.R. Depot	5th Siege Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Maxwell, Robert Elliott	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Art. Pool 2nd D.A.C. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	May, Frank Randolph	M.C.	165th Siege Batty. C.A.R. Depot	5th Siege Batty. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Mayberry, Frederick Coates	Nil	4th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Major	Medcalfe, Gordon Allison	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 443rd Siege Batty. R. Gar. Art.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Mee, Charles Thomas	Nil	1st Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st Bde., C.F.A. 5th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Meikle, Angus Urquhart	M.C.	2nd D.A.C. 6th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	6th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Meldrum, W. D.	Nil	7th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	7th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Merritt, Thomas Rodman	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Messervy, Harold Albert	Nil	272nd Siege Batty. 8th Siege Batty. C.A.R. Depot	8th Siege Batty. 11th Siege Batty. 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Metzler, Roy Basil	Nil	3rd D.A.C. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Mewburn, Arthur Fenwick	Nil	3rd D.A.C. C.A.R. Depot	3rd D.A.C. 11th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Mewburn, Frank Hastings Hamilton	Nil	5th Bde., C.F.A.	5th Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Mewburn, John Stewart	Nil	4th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Div. Art. Hdqrs. Can. Art. Pool 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Meyer, Herman Otto Lyndhurst Grant	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Orderly Officer 2nd Bde., C.F.A.
Lieut.	Milburn, Arnel Roderick	D.C.M.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Miles, Frederick George William Bartholomew	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Art. Pool 2nd Div. T.M.B. 2nd D.A.C. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Millard, Reginald Thomas	Nil	5th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	5th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Wounded	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Miller, Andrew Howard	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	8th Siege Batty. Can. Art. Pool 3rd Bde., C.F.A. 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Miller, Gerald Dunn	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Miller, John Stuart	Nil	1st Heavy Batty. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 7th Bde., C.F.A.	1st Heavy Batty. 7th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Miller, William John	Nil	1st Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Div. C.F.A. H.Q. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Div. C.F.A. H.Q. Can. Art. Pool 4th Div. T.M.B. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Millidge, Brydone De Blois	M.C.	14th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Mills, Charles Edward	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 8th How. Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Mills, Fred James	M.C.	12th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd D.A.C. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Capt.	Mills, Geoffrey Gordon	Nil	3rd D.A.C. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd D.A.C. 8th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Siberian Exp. Forces.	Nil	Nil
Lt-Col.	Mills, James Edgar	D.S.O. M. in D. Brought to notice Secretary of State for War.	1st Div. Art. Hdqrs. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Div. Art. Hdqrs. att R.F.A.	Nil	Nil	C.O. School of Gunnery
Capt.	Mills, Paul Hubert	O.B.E. Brought to notice Secretary of State for War.	8th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	8th Bde., C.F.A.	Archangel.	Nil	O.C. R. Art. school Archangel.
Lieut.	Milne, Francis Charles	M. in D.	4th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. Can. A.-A. Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Minnes, Arnott James	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 6th Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Wounded	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Mitchell, James Alan	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 7th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Mitchell, John Clarence	M.C.	14th Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	13th Bde., C.F.A. 11th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Orderly Officer, 11th Bde., C.F.A.
Brig.-Gen.	Mitchell, James Henry	D.S.O. Legion of Honour (French) M. in D. (3 times)	3rd Bde., C.F.A. 3rd. Div. C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd Bde., C.F.A. 1st Div. Hdqrs. 3rd Div., Arty., H.Q.	Nil	Nil	G.O.C. 3rd Div. Arty.
Lieut.	Moffit, Russell James	Nil	3rd D.A.C. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd D.A.C. Can. Art. Pool 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Capt.	Moir, Robert H.	Nil	1st Div. Hdqrs. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Div. Hdqrs. Can. Corp. Hdqrs.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Molesworth, Arthur Crawford Valentine	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 4th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Moncrieff, Colin Campbell	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Art. Pool 1st Bde., C.F.A. 1st Div. T.M.B. 1st D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Monk, George Henry	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Monk, William Murdock Carleton	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 14th Siege Batty. R.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Orderly Officer, Res. Bde., C.F.A.
Lieut.	Montgomery, Arthur Reginald	M.C. M.M.	6th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A C. 8th Bde., C.F.A. Art. Pool 5th Div. T.M.B. 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Montgomery, Samuel Clifford	M.C. M. in D.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 7th Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Monteith, William Berkeley	Nil	1st Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 4th Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Mooney, Francis James	Nil	1st Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Mooney, Harold Martin	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 8th How. Bde. 6th How. Bde. 3rd D.A.C.	6th Bde., C.F.A. 7th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 3rd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Mooney, John Harold	Nil	271st Siege Batty. 7th Siege Batty. 13th Siege Batty. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde. C.G.A.	7th Siege Batty. Can. Siege Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Moores, James Henry	Nil	2nd Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Moorhead, William James	Nil	10th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Morgan, Ralph Carlton	Nil	3rd Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Morison, Malcolm Alexander	Nil	107th Siege Batty. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A. 12th Siege Batty.	3rd Siege Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Morphy, Cecil Rhodes	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Morris, Colin	Nil	1st Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Major-Gen.	Morrison, Sir Edward Whipple Bancroft	K.C.M.G. C.B. D.S.O. M. in D. (5 times)	1st Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Div. Art.	1st Bde., C.F.A. 1st Div. Art. Can. Corps Art.	Nil	Nil	G.O.C. 1st Div. Art. G.O.C. 2nd Div. Art. G.O.C., R.A., Can. Corps.
Lieut.	Morrison, John	Nil	5th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Can. Res. Art.	5th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 3rd Div. T.M.B. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Morse, Brenton	Nil	5th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	5th Bde., C F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 2nd T.M.B.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Morse, Frederick Garth	M.C.	5th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Capt.	Mortimer, Arthur Beresford	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 271st Siege Batty. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Siege Art. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Morton, Ralph Otter Geoffrey	Nil	Res. Bde., C F.A. C.A.R. Depot R.C.H.A.	R.C.H.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Moses, Allan C.	Nil	1st Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Muirhead, Roy Gray	Nil	Can. Art. Res. Bde. 8th How. Bde. 6th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	7th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Murchie, John Carl	Nil	R.C.H.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	R.C.H.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Murphy, Alfred Edward Burke	M.C.	R.G.A. C.A.R. Depot Can. Res. Bde.	8th Siege Batty. 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Murphy, Charles	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd D.A.C. 7th Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Murray, Alexander	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Art. Pool 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Murray, Archibald	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	7th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 1st D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Murray, David	D.C.M. M. in D.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 16th Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Murray, Frank	Nil	2nd Div. D.A.C. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Div. D.A.C. Can. Art. Pool 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Murray, William James	Nil	4th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Musgrave, Thomas Holliday	Nil	1st Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Mustard, William James Alexander	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	McAnulty, Andrew	Nil	9th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	McBride, Chester Andrew	Nil	4th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	MacCallum, Andrew Lane Wark	Brought to notice Secretary of State for War.	11th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Staff Lieut. and D.A.Q.M.G. Hdqrs. O.M.F. of C.
Capt.	McCallum, Douglas Neil	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 7th Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	McGammon, John White	Croix de Guerre (Belgian)	8th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	8th Bde., C.F.A. 11th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Orderly Officer 11th Bde., Staff Capt. 11th Bde.
Lieut.	McCarron, Terence Myles	Nil	C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	McCarter, George Arnold	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot R.C.H.A.	R.C.H.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	McCarthy, Denis Harold	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C. 12th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	McCaul, John Godrey	M.C.	8th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	8th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	McClenaghan, Stewart Lyon	Nil	14th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	McClintock, George Arthur	Nil	2nd Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 4th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	McClintock, Lawrence Delmar	M.C.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Major	McColl, Ernest Leonard	M. in D.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	6th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 5th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	McConkey, Thomas Clarkson	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	16th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	McCord, John Erskine Doyle	Nil	5th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	5th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	MacCormac, John Patrick	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. Res. Batty., C.G.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	McCort, Cecil Roy	Nil	Can. Siege Art. Depot C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool Seconded to Impl. R. G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	McCrae, David	Nil	11th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	McCrimmon, Frederick Neil	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	2nd D.A.C. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	McCrudden, Harry Elsmere	Nil	7th Bde., C.F.A. 8th How. Bde. 6th How. Bde. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	6th Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd D.A.C. 10th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	McCulloch, Hugh Leslie	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Art. Pool 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	McCullough, John Alexander	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 1st Div. T.M.B. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	McCurdy, Melville Eadie	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	McCutcheon, Paris	Nil	14th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	McDonald, Allan A.	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C. 1st T.M.B.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Macdonald, Archibald Sylvester	M. in D.	4th D.A.C. 5th D.A.C.	5th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	McDonald, Alfred Bruce	M. in D.	7th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	7th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Macdonald, Donald Andrew	Nil	1st Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 1st Div. T.M.B.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Macdonald, Duncan Archibald	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Art. Pool. 1st Bde., C.F.A. 1st Div. T.M.B.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Major	Macdonald, Donald Duncan	Nil	5th Bde., C.F.A. 7th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A. 14th Bde., C.F.A.	6th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 2nd D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. 14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Macdonald, John A.	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	6th How. Bde. Can. Art. Pool 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lt-Col.	McDonald, John Angus	D.S.O. and Bar. M. in D. (3 times)	1st D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Bde., C.F.A. 4th Div. Art. Hdqrs.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Macdonald, John Angus	Nil	Can. Siege Art. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 1st Bde., C.G.A.	1st Siege Batty. Can. Art. Pool 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	McDonald, John Henry	Nil	R.C.H.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. C.A.R. Depot	R.C.H.A. Can. Art. Pool 4th D.A.C. 1st D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	McDonald, Milton F.	M. in D.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Macdonald, William Chisholm	Nil	C.A.R. Depot 9th Siege Batty.	Can. Art. Pool 1st Bde., C.G.A. 3rd Siege Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Macdonell, Ian McLean	O.B.E. M. in D.	8th Bde., C.F.A. 11th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd D.A.C.	Can. Art. Pool. Sec. to. 1st Can. Div. Hdqrs. 1st. Div. Can. Art.	Nil	Nil	Orderly Officer, 11th Bde., C.F.A. A.D.C. to G.O.C. 1st Div. Hdqrs. Staff Capt. 1st Div. Art. Staff Capt. 1st Can. Div.
Major	Macdonnell, James McKerry	M.C. Croix de Guerre (French) M. in D.	3rd Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 3rd Div. Art. Hdqrs.	Nil	Nil	Brig. Maj. 3rd Div. Art. Hdqrs.
Lieut.	Macdougall, Burton Rennie	Nil	13th Bde., C.F.A. 4th D.A.C. 5th D.A.C. C.A.R. Depot	5th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Macdougall, Charles Gordon	D.C.M.	3rd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. 12th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	MacDougall, Douglas Peter	Nil	7th Bde., C.F.A. 8th How. Bde., 6th How. Bde. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	6th Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	McDougall, John Lorne	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 5th Div., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	5th D.A.C.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	McDougall, John Rae	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	McDougall, Morris	Nil	13th Bde., C.F.A. 4th D.A.C. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Transferred to Royal	Artiller	y	
Lieut.	MacDowell, Cuyler Melanethon	M. in D.	2nd Heavy Batty. Amm. Col. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 11th Siege Batty. 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	2nd Heavy Batty. 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	McElroy, Herbert H.	Nil	1st Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Capt.	McEachern, John Neil	M.C. Croix de Guerre (French)	6th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 8th How. Bde. 2nd D.A.C. 13th Bde., C.F.A. 5th Div. Art. C.A.R. Depot	5th Bde., C.F.A. 5th T.M.B. 5th D.A.C. 14th Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	5th Div., T.M.B. Officer
Major	McEwen, Alan Brettell	D.S.O. M. in D.	3rd Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Div. Art.	3rd Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Div. Art.	Nil	Wounded	Staff Capt. 3rd Div. Art.
Lieut.	MacGibbon, Frank J.	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	MacGillivray, Lester	M.C.	9th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	McInerney, Harold S.	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 1st D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	McIntosh, Ernest Donald	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	McKay, Alex Roy	M.M.	98th Siege Batty. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Siege Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Mackay, Colin	M.C.	C.A.R. Depot 12th Siege Batty. 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lt-Col.	Mackay, John Keiler	D.S.O. M. in D. (twice)	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 8th How. Bde. C.A.R. Depot	6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded (twice)	Nil
Lieut.	McKay, Mark Harold	M.C.	1st D.A.C. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C. 3rd Bde., C.F.A. 3rd D.A.C. 8th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	MacKeen, David Whitney	Nil	9th Siege Batty. C.A.R. Depot	9th Siege Batty. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	MacKeen, Henry Poole	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Heavy Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A. 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	McKenna, Vincent	M.C.	15th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot 4th Bde., C.F.A.	4th D.A.C. Can. Art. Pool 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	MacKenzie, Ellice Allan	M.C. M. in D.	R.G.A. C.A.R. Depot 1st Bde., C.G.A.	1st Bde., C.G.A. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	MacKenzie, Frederick Donald	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Mackenzie, Ewen Cameron	Nil	10th Bde., C.F.A.	10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Mackenzie, John Fraser	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 5th D.A.C.	Can. Art. Pool 13th Bde., C.F.A. 5th T.M.B. 14th Bde., C.F.A. 5th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Mackenzie, John James	M.C.	8th How. Bde. 6th How. Bde. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	6th Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. Can. Art. Pool 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Mackenzie, James Robertson	M.M.	11th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	10th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 3rd B de., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Mackenzie, Robt. Cullen	Nil	9th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A. 5th D.A.C.	9th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 14th Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A. 5th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Mackenzie, Robert James	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th D.A.C. 4th T.M.B. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Major	McKenzie, Samuel Alexander	Nil	9th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	9th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	McKeown, James Day	M.C. M. in D.	8th How. Bde. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	McKillop, Donald Alexander	M.C.	5th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	5th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Mackinnon, Daniel Albert	D.S.O. M. in D. Croix de Guerre	11th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lt-Col.	Mackinnon, John Lauchlin	Nil	14th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 4th D.A.C. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Major	McKnight, Robert Cleland	Nil	11th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	9th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	MacLachlan, James Boyd	M.C. M. in D.	15th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st Heavy Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	McLachlin, Eric Hanington	Nil	C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Art. Pool 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Brig.-Gen.	MacLaren, Charles Henry	C.M.G. D.S.O. M. in D. (twice)	1st Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Bde., C.F.A. 4th Div. Art. Hdqrs.	Nil	Nil	G.O.C., 4th Div. Art. Com. C.R.A.
Lieut.	McLaren, Donald Bain	Nil	4th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 5th D.A.C. 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	McLaren, David Lawrence	Nil	Can. Garr. Art. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Garr. Art.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Capt.	MacLaren, Hugh John	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot 9th Bde., C.F.A.	1st Art. Bde. A.-A. Batty. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	MacLaren, Ian Nicholson Murray	M.C.	14th Bde., C.F.A.	14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	McLaren, Kenneth McClure	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C.	Can. Art. Pool 1st D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	MacLaughlin, Clifford	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st Bde., C.F.A. 12th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Maclatchy, Edward Bernard	Nil	7th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 4th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	MacLean, Alexander	M.C.	15th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	McLean, John Dewar	Nil	C.G.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	5th Siege Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	McLean, Percy Stewart	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd D.A.C. 8th Bde., C.F.A. 11th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	MacLean, Neil Bruce	D.S.O. M. in D. (twice)	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	McLean, Roy Clifford	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	McLean, Stewart Clifford	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	MacLean, Thomas Willie	Nil	3rd D.A.C. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	3rd D.A.C. Can. Art. Pool 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	McLean, William H.	Nil	7th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	7th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 13th Bde., C.F.A. 5th D.A.C.	Nil	Wounded (twice)	Nil
Capt.	McLelland, William Hector	Nil	8th How. Bde. 7th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	7th Bde., C.F.A. A.-A. Batty.	Nil	Nil	Orderly Officer, 7th Bde., C.F.A.
Major	MacLeod, Norman Philips	M.C. M. in D.	2nd D.A.C. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	2nd D.A.C. 1st Heavy Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A. Can. Art. Pool 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	McLimont, John Wingate	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Art. Pool 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	McMaster, Douglas Stuart	Nil	11th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Major	Macmillan, Cyrus John	M. in D.	Can. Siege Art. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.G.A. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	McMurtry, Alex O.	D.S.O. M. in D.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde. ,C.F.A. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	McMurtry, Rennie Ogilvie	M.C.	Can. Siege Art. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Siege Art. C.G.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Capt.	McNab, Lewis Grant	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Bde., C.G.A. 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	McNab, Wilfred Joseph	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Art. Pool 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Macnachtan, Edmund Lawder	Nil	1st Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. A.-A. Batty. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	McNair, John Babbitt	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	A.-A. Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Brig.-Gen.	McNaughton, Andrew George Latta	C.M.G. D.S.O. M. in D. (3 times)	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 8th How. Bde. 11th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 11th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A. Heavy Art. Hdqrs. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Wounded (twice)	C.B.S.O. G.O.C. C.C.H.A.
Lieut.	MacNaughton, Gordon Francis	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.G.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	McNeill, Donald Leverne	M. in D.	Siege Art. C.A.R. Depot R.B.C.G.A. 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	7th Siege Batty. Can. Art. Pool 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	McNiece, Duncan Alexander	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	R.C.H.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lt-Col.	McParland, James Frederick	D.S.O. M. in D. (twice) Brought to notice Secretary of War for valuable services rendered	7th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	7th Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Chief Instructor Canadian School of Gunnery Commandant Canadian Reserve Artillery

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Macpherson, Donald Stuart	M.M.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 3rd Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	McPherson, Harry Lyall	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	12th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Staff Lieut. 4th Div. Art. Hdqrs. Staff Capt. 4th Div. Art. Hdqrs.
Major	Macpherson, John Stewart Barclay	Nil	1st D.A.C. 1st Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 14th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Macpherson, Stanley	M. in D.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A. 5th T.M.B.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	McQueen, Allan Alderson	M.C.	11th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	8th Bde., C.F.A. 1st Div. Hdqrs.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	McRae, John Stewart	M.C. Croix de Guerre (Belgian)	9th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A. 16th Bde., C.F.A.	9th Bde., C.F.A.	16th Bde., C.F.A.	Wounded	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	McRuer, James Chalmers	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. A.-A. Batty. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Major	McSloy, James Ivan	D.S.O. M. in D.	4th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	McVittle, Thomas Johnstone	Nil	Siege Art. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.G.A. 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	7th Siege Baty. Can. Art. Pool 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Naismith, Andrew McCormack	M.C. M. in D.	10th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Napier, Lennox Pelham	M.C.	10th Bde., C.F.A.	11th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Orderly Officer 11th Bde., C.F.A. Staff Capt. Can. Art. Hdqrs.
Lieut.	Nash, Robert Arthur Seymour	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C.	2nd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Capt.	Neale, Alfred Thomas	Nil	3rd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Neill, Ralph Douglas	Nil	7th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	7th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Neilson, Robert Allan	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 3rd Bde., C.F.A. 1st T.M.B.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Nelson, Claude	M.M.	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C. 1st T.M. Batty. Can. Art. Pool 4th T.M. Batty. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Nelson, Cecil Henry	Nil	3rd Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A. 4th D.A.C. Can. Art. Pool. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut. (Acting Capt.)	Nelson, Warren Davidson	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 4th D.A.C.	4th D.A.C. 4th T.M.B.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Nesbitt, Wallace	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 8th Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Ness, Alexander Renfrew	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 6th Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Capt.	Neville, Edward William	M.C. and Bar	3rd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd T.M.B. 2nd D.A.C. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Neville, Montague Holt	Nil	4th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd D.A.C. 3rd T.M.B. Can. Art. Pool 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Newcombe, Charles Kenning	M. in D.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot R.G.A.	Can. Art. Pool R.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Newcombe, William Arthur	Nil	8th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	8th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd D.A.C. Can. Art. Pool 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Hon. Lieut.	Newnham, Thomas F.	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut. (Acting Capt.)	Newton, John	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot 6th Bde., C.F.A.	4th T.M.B. 15th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 6th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 2nd T.M.B.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Newton, Walter Edwin	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Newton, Robert	M.C.	8th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	9th Bde., C.F.A. A.-A. Batty.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Newton, Walter Selkirk	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 16th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	16th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Nichols, Charles McEachran	Nil	Can. Siege Art. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd Siege Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Nichols, Lawrence Howard	M. in D.	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Art. Pool 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Noble, Charles Arthur	Nil	2nd D.A.C. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 3rd D.A.C. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Norris, Thomas Grantham	M.C. and Bar	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 1st Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Nutter, Jack Casewell	Nil	C.G.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	O'Brien, Timothy Harold	M.C.	5th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	O'Brien, William Joseph	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 8th How. Bde. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	6th Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	O'Connor, Thomas S.	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Odell, James Horace	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th D.A.C. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lt-Col.	Odell, John W.	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lt-Col.	Ogilvie, Alexander Thomas	D.S.O. Brought to notice Secretary of State for War for valuable services rendered.	4th Div. Art. Hdqrs. 15th Bde., C.F.A. 14th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	O'Grady, John Rodes	M.C.	5th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	5th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	O'Halloran, Melbourne	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	7th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 2nd Div. Art. Hdqrs.	Nil	Nil	Staff Capt. 2nd Div. Art.
Lieut.	O'Keefe, John Hilary	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 1st Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Oland, George Bauld	Nil	14th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Major	Oland, Sidney Culverwell	M. in D.	14th Bde., C.F.A.	14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	O'Leary, Edward L.	M.C.	6th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 1st T.M.B. 1st D.A.C. 12th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Oliver, Alexander Gordon	Nil	15th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Oliver, Richard Roe	M.C. M. in D.	4th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd D.A.C. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Olmsted, Richard Allan	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Olmsted, Reginald Ingersoll	M.C.	8th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	10th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	O'Meara, Robert Stewart	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Art. Pool A.-A. Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	O'Neill, Albert Edward	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Art. Pool 2nd T.M.B. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut. (Acting Capt.)	O'Neil, Ignatius L.	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 8th How. Bde. C.A.R. Depot	6th Bde., C.F.A. 7th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Ord, Lewis Craven	Nil	C.G.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Siege Art. 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Orde, R. J.	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. From R.F.A.	13th Bde., R.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt. (Acting Major)	O'Reilly, James	M.C. M. in D.	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Div. Art. Hdqrs. 4th Div. Art. Hdqrs. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Staff Lieut. 4th C. Div. Art. D.A.A.G. 4th Div.
Lieut.	Paisley, James Ernest Harris	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	R.C.H.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Palmer, Fred A.	Nil	5th Bde., C.F.A. 8th How. Bde. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	6th Bde., C.F.A. 7th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Palmer, Frederick Herbert	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.G.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Capt.	Palmer, George Edward Hoare	Nil	5th D.A.C. C.A.R. Depot	5th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Brig.-Gen.	Panet, Edouard De Bellefeuille	C.M.G. D.S.O. Croix de Guerre (Chevalier). French	1st Div. Art. Hdqrs. 4th Div. Art. Hdqrs. C.A.R. Depot	1st Div. Art. Hdqrs. Can. Corp Hdqrs. 4th Div. Art. Hdqrs.	Nil	Nil	D.A.A.G. 1st Div. Hdqrs. D.A.A.Q. M.G. 1st. Div. Hdqrs. A.Q.M.G. C.A.C. Hdqrs. A.-A.Q.M.G. 4th Div. Hdqrs. G.S.O. 1st 4th Div. Hdqrs. D.A.Q. M.G. C.-A.C. Hdqrs.

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Brig.-Gen.	Panet, Henri Alexandre	C.B. C.M.G. D.S.O. M. in D.	R.C.H.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Can. Div. Art. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Wounded	G.O.C.2nd Art. Div.
Lieut.	Pangman, Oliver Claude	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Can. Res. Art.	1st D.A.C. 1st Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Panter, John Stafford	Nil	4th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Papineau, James Randall Westcott	Nil	C.G.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 16th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	C.G.A.	16th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Pare, Alphonse Arthur	Nil	4th D.A.C. 5th D.A.C. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	5th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Parker, Eric W.	Nil	1st Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Capt.	Parker, Harry Scott	Nil	1st D.A.C. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Div. Art. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Parkin, George Raleigh	Brought to notice Secretary of War for valuable services rendered	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Parkinson, Norman Fred	Nil	4th Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Paterson, Edward Russell	Nil	C.G.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Paterson, Roy Jarvis	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 8th How. Batty. 6th How. Bde. C.A.R. Depot	6th How. Batty. 1st D.A.C. Can. Art. Pool 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Patchell, Holly H.	Nil	13th Bde., C.F.A. 4th D.A.C. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Major	Paterson, Alexander Thomas	D.S.O. and Bar M. in D. (twice)	2nd Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Patten, Benjamin Bell	Nil	14th Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A. 15th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd D.A.C. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Patterson, Donald W.	Nil	10th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	10th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Patterson, George Harold	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Patteson, John Coleridge	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st T.M.B. 1st D.A.C. 4th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Payne, Charles Alfred	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Payne, Josiah Bruce	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 7th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Major	Peake, Arthur George	Nil	C.G.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A. Res. Batty., C.G.A.	C.G.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Peake, Harold Weston	Nil	C.G.A. C.A.R. Depot	C.G.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Pearce, George Launcelot	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Pearce, William Ralph	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Peck, John Douglas	Nil	13th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Peck, Leslie Stuart	Nil	14th Bde., C.F.A.	14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lt-Col.	Penhale, John Jenkin	D.S.O. M. in D.	1st D.A.C.	1st D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Penhale, Matthew Howard Somers	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	R.C.H.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Penno, Eustace Forbes Lanyon	Nil	4th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Wounded	Orderly Officer 4th Inf. Bde.
Lieut.	Penny, Walter Stewart	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.G.A.	3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Pentz, David Winfred	Nil	R.C.H.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	R.C.H.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Pepler, Don. Francis	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 8th How. Bde. 15th Bde., C.F.A.	6th Bde., C.F.A. 7th Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Pepler, Hewett William Eyers	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Art. Pool 3rd T.M.B. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Percival, Samuel Eldon	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Perrin, George St. Clair A. M.	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Perry, Albert John	Nil	3rd D.A.C. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Perry, Richard Thomas	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.G.A. C.A.R. Depot	C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Peterson, Cecil	Nil	2nd Heavy Batty. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Heavy Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Peverley, Frederick Ridley	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Phillips, James Thompson	Nil	8th Bde., C.F A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	8th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Philpott, Elmore	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 8th How. Bde.	6th How. Bde. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded (3 times)	Nil
Lieut.	Philpott, Gordon M.	M. in D.	7th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	7th Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Phinney, Henry Havelock	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 2nd Bde., C.F.A. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Phippen, John Hubert	Nil	3rd D.A.C. C.A.R. Depot	4th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Picken, Percy Bowes	Croix de Guerre (French)	7th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	7th Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Capt.	Pickles, Fletcher Ward	Nil	1st D.A.C. 1st Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Pickup, Samuel	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Art. Pool 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Piercy, James Edward	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Art. Pool "E" A.-A. Batty. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Pilgrim, Elmer William	M. in D.	13th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th D.A.C. 4th T.M. Batty. 3rd Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Pitblado, Edward Bruce	Nil	10th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Pitfield, Ward Chipman	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 8th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Plaskett, Harry Hemley	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Plummer, John Orme	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Major	Plummer, Maurice Vernon	D.S.O. Brought to notice Secretary of War for valuable services rendered M. in D. (twice)	13th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Ponton, Henry Hutton	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Porter, William Arthur	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	R.C.H.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Potter, William Pitt	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	7th Siege Batty. 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Powell, Arthur William Frederick	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 4th Bde., C.F.A. 4th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Pratt, Joseph Caldwell	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Art. Pool 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Pratt, Victor	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Art. Pool 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Preston, Allan Victor	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Preston, John Fitzgerald	M.C. M. in D.	2nd Div. Art. Hdqrs. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	1st Div. Art. Hdqrs. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	A.D.C. to G.O.C. 1st Div. Art Hdqrs.
Lieut.	Price, Willard James	M.C.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Primm, Eric Arbour	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 6th Siege Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Staff Lieut. Can. Corps Hdqrs.
Lieut.	Prior, Basil Gawler	Nil	15th Bde., C.F.A. 14th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. Heavy T.M. Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Prowse, George Lemuel	Nil	C.G.A. Can. Res. Bde. Art. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Prowse, Norman Everrett	Croix de Guerre (Belgium)	8th Bde., C.F.A.	8th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Prowse, Stanton Earl	M.C.	9th Bde., C.F.A. 11th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	11th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 2nd Siege Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lt-Col.	Prowse, Waldren Brewer	D.S.O. M. in D. (4 times)	No. 2 Can. Sge. Batty C.A.R. Depot 1st Bde., C.G.A.	No. 2 Can. Sge. Batty 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Pryce, Caryl Rhys	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. Transferred to R.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Ptolemy, Roger Hall	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Pullen, Hugh Clapp	Nil	8th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	8th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Purchase, Claude Martyn Guyon	M.C.	4th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot 5th Div. Art. Hdqrs.	4th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 5th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 5th Div. Art. Hdqrs.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Puttick, Albert Watts	Brought to notice Secretary of War for valuable services rendered	15th Bde., C.F.A. 14th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Puzey, Thomas William	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Quinn, Cecil George	Nil	3rd D.A.C. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd D.A.C. Can. Art. Pool 14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Rae, John	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Raley, George Simpson	M. in D.	15th Bde., C.F.A. 14th Bde., C.F.A. Heavy T.M. Batty.	14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Brig.-Gen.	Ralston, George H.	D.S.O. Croix de Guerre (French) M. in D. (4 times)	1st Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Div. Hdqrs. 5th Div. Hdqrs.	Nil	Nil	C.R.A. 5th Div. Art.

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Rathbun, Hugo Burghart	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	2nd D.A.C. 5th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 2nd Div. Art. Hdqrs.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut. Col.	Rathbun, Edward Walter	Nil	6th Bde. C.F.A. Res. Bde. C.F.A.	Trans. to Forestry Corps	Nil	Nil	Nil
Hon. Capt.	Rattray, Norman	Nil	1st Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. 12th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Rawlinson, Walter Lionel	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 8th How. Bde. 6th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	6th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Div. Art. Hdqrs.	Nil	Nil	Staff Capt. 2nd Can. Div. Art. H.Q.
Lieut.	Ray, Thomas John Simpson	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Ray, William Mills	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. Can. Siege Art.	1st Bde., C.G.A. 7th Siege Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Raymond, Harold Newnham	Nil	6th Bde., C.F.A. R.C.H.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	R.C.H.A. Can. Art. Pool 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Rayner, Richard Walter	Nil	3rd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Wounded (twice)	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Capt.	Read, John Erskin	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Bde., C.F.A. 7th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Reade, Gordon Seymour	M. in D.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Staff Capt. Can. Res. Art. H.Q.
Lieut.	Reddy, Eric B. F.	Nil	5th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	5th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 4th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Redmond, Louis Joseph Hugh	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Reid, Charles D'Oyley	Nil	1st Art. Bde.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Reid, Douglas Chisholm	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 1st Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Reid, Fawcett Alexander	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.G.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Capt.	Reid, Leonard Alexander	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	6th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 4th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Reid, Rupert Haddington	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Batty., C.G.A.	8th Siege Batty. Can. Art. Pool 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Reid, Walter Henry	Nil	9th Bde., .CF.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Reynolds, James Stanley	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 2nd T.M. Batty. 2nd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Rhys, John Gabriel	Nil	7th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	7th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Rice, Herbert Frank	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd D.A.C. 11th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Rice, Robert Liscombe	Nil	Can. Siege Art. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Siege Art. 3rd Siege Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Richards, Stanley Henry	Nil	9th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	9th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Richardson, Bruce Harder	Nil	10th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	11th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Capt.	Richardson, William Augustus	M.C.	3rd Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Adjutant 3rd Bde., C.F.A.
Lieut.	Richardson, Walter Frederick	M.M.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Major	Rierdon, William Roy	D.S.O. M. in D. (twice)	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 8th How. Bde. C.A.R. Depot	R.F.A. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Riley, Conrad Stephenson	Nil	15th Bde., C.F.A. 14th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	14th Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Ring, Roy Alfred	M. in D.	Can. Siege Art.	4th Siege Batty. 8th Siege Batty. 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Ritchie, George Elmer	Nil	Can. Siege Art. C.A.R. Depot	98th Siege Batty. No. 2. Siege Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Ritchie, Harold Hocken	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 1st D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Robatham, Eric O.	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 8th How. Bde. 6th How. Bde. C.A.R. Depot	6th How. Bde. Can. Art. Pool 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Robb, Wallace Havelock	Nil	3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nli
Lieut.	Roberton, Kenneth Baillie	Nil	11th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	8th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Roberts, Cecil Morton	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. Can. Siege Art. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Roberts, Edward	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Roberts, Eugene Charles	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Roberts, Henry Lucas	Nil	R.G.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Roberts, John	M.C.	3rd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 16th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd Bde., C.F.A.	16th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Roberts, John Hamilton	M.C.	R.C.H.A. C.A.R. Depot	R.C.H.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Robertson, Alexander Nairn	Nil	Res. Bde., C.G.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	R.C.H.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Robertson, Atholl Stewart	M. in D. (twice)	7th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	7th Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Orderly Officer 2nd Bde., C.F.A.
Lieut.	Robertson, Arthur Stuart	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	3rd D.A.C. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Orderly Officer, 10th Bde., C.F.A.
Capt.	Robertson, Donald Frazer	Nil	13th Bde., C.F.A. 5th Div. Art. Hdqrs. C.A.R. Depot	5th Div. Art. Hdqrs.	Nil	Nil	Staff Capt. 5th Div. Art.
Lieut.	Robertson, Donald Graham	M.C.	8th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	8th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Major	Robertson, Francis Arthur	D.S.O. M. in D.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Batty., C.G.A.	Can. Art. Pool 4th Siege Batty. 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Wounded (twice)	Nil
Capt.	Robinson, Henry L.	M. in D.	1st Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Robinson, Henry Smith	M.C.	15th Bde., C.F.A.	2nd D.A.C. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Robinson, John Edward	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Art. Pool 3rd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Robson, Samuel	D.S.O. M. in D.	5th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Div. Art. Hdqrs. 5th Div. Art. Hdqrs.	5th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Staff Capt. 4th Div. Art. Hdqrs. Staff Capt. and Brig. Maj. 5th Div. Art. H.Q.
Capt.	Roche, Harold	M.C. M. in D.	3rd D.A.C. C.A.R. Depot	3rd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Roe, Bertie James	Nil	7th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd Div. T.M.B. 3rd D.A.C. 4th D.A.C. 4th Div. T.M.B.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Roger, Irving Barclay	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 8th How. Bde. 6th How. Bde. C.A.R. Depot	6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Rohr, Seigfried Lewis	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 6th Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Rolph, Harold Jeffrey	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd D.A.C. 1st Bde., C.F.A. 4th D.A.C. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Roose, Oscar L.	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 3rd Bde., C.F.A. 4th D.A.C.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Rosebrugh, Charles Kenneth	Nil	6th Siege Batty. 7th Siege Batty. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 10th Siege Batty. Res. Bde., C.G.A.	7th Siege Batty. Can. Art. Pool 3rd Bde., C.G.A. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Capt.	Rosenorn, Paul Emil Mathias	Nil	7th Siege Batty. C.A.R. Depot	6th Siege Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Rosher, Cyril Bagshawe	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st Heavy Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lt-Col.	Ross, Malcolm Nugent	D.S.O. and Bar. M. in D. (5 times)	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 8th How. Bde. C.A.R. Depot	7th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Rough, Allan Cameron	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 11th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	8th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Rounthwaite, Francis George	Nil	Siege Art. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Art. Pool 1st Siege Batty. 12th Siege Batty. 3rd Bde.. C.G.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Routh, William Bissett	Nil	7th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	7th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Routhier, Alfred Emile	M.C. M. in D.	2nd D.A.C.	2nd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Rowand, Elmer McLeod	M. in D.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 4th Div. Art. 14th Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A.	5th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Rowland, Frank Edward	Nil	5th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Rowley, Thomas Harold	Nil	5th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	5th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Roy, Joseph George Emile	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd D.A.C. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lt-Col.	Roy, Louis Arthur Georges Oscar	M. in D. (twice)	C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool Seconded to R.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Ruddy, Richard Kenneth	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Art. Pool 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Russell, Ashley A'Beckett	Nil	16th Bde., C.F.A. 12th Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Russell, Raymond	Nil	Can. Siege Art. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	165th Siege Batty. 5th Siege Batty. Can. Art. Pool 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Ryan, Joseph George P. Gerald	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Ryan, John Raymond	Brought to notice Secretary of State for War for valuable services rendered	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	14th Bde., C.F.A. 1st Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Div. Art. Hdqrs. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	A.D.C. to G.O.C. Shorncliffe. A.D.C. to G.O.C. 2nd Div. Art. Staff Lieut. 2nd Div. Arty.
Lieut.	Ryan, William John	Croix de Guerre (Belgian) M. in D.	2nd D.A.C. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd D.A.C. Can. Art. Pool 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Rydberg, Leon Albion	M. in D.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Major	Ryder, Thomas Escott	D.S.O. M.C. M. in D. (thrice)	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 6th Siege Batty. C.A.R. Depot	1st Heavy Batty. 2nd Heavy Art. Group 7th Siege Batty. 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Ryerson, Arthur Connaught	M. in D. (twice)	3rd Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Ryley, Alfred St. Clair	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd D.A.C. 6th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 5th Div. Art. Hdqrs.	Nil	Nil	Staff Capt. 5th Div., C.F.A.
Lieut.	Saer, Edward Harold	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Salter, Silas Searle	Nil	8th Bde., C.F.A. 11th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	11th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Sandercock, Willard Roy	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Sanderson, Montague Alfred	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Sanderson, Thomas	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Art. Pool 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Sandhurst, Percy	Nil	5th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd Div. T.M. Batty. 3rd D.A.C. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Sargent, Albert Elbridge	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 8th How. Bde. 6th How Bde.	6th How. Bde. 6th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Sargison, Albert Edward	Nil	15th Bde., C.F.A. 4th D.A.C. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Saunders, Arthur J.	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 12th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Saunders, Dyce Chalmers	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Saunderson, Bernard	Nil	8th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	8th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 4th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Saunderson, Stanley Ronaleya	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Savage, Edward Baldwin	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 1st Div. Art. Hdqrs. 4th Div. Art. Hdqrs.	Nil	Nil	Staff Capt. 4th Div. Art.
Major	Savage, Harold Murchison	D.S.O. and Bar M. in D. (twice)	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 7th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 7th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Savage, Reginald William	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Savinon, Henry	Nil	1st Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Scandrett, James Herbert	M.C. M. in D.	3rd Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Scarth, Harry Crukshank	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 8th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Scott, Blayney Edmund	M.C. D.F.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 2nd Div. T.M.B.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Scott, Elton	Nil	Can. Siege Art. 11th Siege Batty. C.A.R. Depot	7th Siege Batty. 5th Siege Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Scott, C. O.	Nil	2nd Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Scott, Ivan Esmond	M.M. M. in D.	7th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	7th Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Scott, James Stanley	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Scott, Mathew Henry	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot 9th Bde., C.F.A.	5th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Scott, William Beverley	Nil	7th Siege Batty. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	7th Siege Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Major	Scully, William Gladstone	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Heavy Batty. 10th Siege Batty. 11th Siege Batty.	2nd Heavy Batty. 8th Siege Batty. 11th Siege Batty. 3rd Bde., C.G.A. 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Seaman, Alfred Tennyson	Nil	98th Siege Batty. Can. Sge. Art. Depot 2nd Art. Hy. Group C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	98th Siege Batty. 2nd Art. Hy. Group 6th Siege Batty. 9th Siege Batty. Can. Art. Pool 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Seaman, Lee Norton	Nil	Can. Siege Art. Bde. 2nd Art. Hy. Group Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	R.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Sears, Edward D.	Nil	7th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	7th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Major	Sears, Winthorp	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Seconded To Impl. army	Nil	Nil	Staff Lieut. Impl. army.

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Seath, Robert Wilkie	M. in D.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Seath, William Pringle	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 5th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C.	Nil	Wounded (twice)	Nil
Col.	Sharman, Charles Henry Ludovic	C.M.G. C.B.E. M. in D. Order of St. Vladimir, with Swords	1st Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 16th Bde., C.F.A. Canadian School of Gunnery Canadian Reserve Artillery, H.Q.	1st Bde., C.F.A. 7th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	16th Bde., C.F.A.	Wounded	Chief Ins. School of Gunnery. Comm. Can. Res. Arty. C.R.A. Dvina Force
Lieut.	Sharman, William Henry	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	5th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Major	Shaw, Wendall Burrell	Nil	1st Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Capt.	Shaw, William Edward Vallack	M. in D.	13th Bde., C.F.A. 15th Bde., C.F.A.	5th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 4th Bde., C.F.A. 4th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Sheard, Terence	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 5th T.M. Batty. 14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Shearer, George Wyman	D.S.O. and Bar M. in D. (twice)	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Sheppard, Herbert Lorne	M. in D.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	3rd D.A.C. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Sherlock, Earle Victor	Nil	3rd D.A.C.	3rd D.A.C. 11th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 5th Div. T.M. Batty. 5th D.A.C. 1st D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	5th Divl. Gas Officer
Lieut.	Short, Samuel Herbert	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 4th Div. T.M. Batty. 5th Div. Art. C.A.R. Depot	with R.A.F.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Siddle, Francis Arthur	Nil	8th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	8th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Major	Sifton, Clifford	D.S.O. M. in D.	4th Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded (twice)	Nil
Capt.	Sifton, Loy S.	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 11th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	11th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Sills, Charles Pearsoll	Nil	11th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	10th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Simmonds, George K.	Nil	3rd Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A. 12th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 5th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Simmonds, Herbert Henry	Nil	8th Bde., C.F.A. 11th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	11th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Simonds, Wingate Franklin	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Simpson, Duncan P.	M.M.	R.C.H.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	R.C.H.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Simpson, Ivan Freebody	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 6th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool "E" Batty. A.-A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Simpson, Ralph Lyman Bowlds	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 5th D.A.C. 14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lt-Col.	Simpson, William	Nil	4th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Sinclair, Granvil Reed	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	6th Siege Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Sircom, Cecil Randolph	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 12th Bde., C.F.A. "E" Batty. A.-A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Skaife, Lewis John	Nil	Can. Siege Art. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.G.A.	107th Siege Batty. 3rd Siege Batty. Can. Art. Pool 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Skelton, Philip Hanbury	Nil	Can. Siege Art. C.A.R. Depot	1st Heavy Batty. 2nd Heavy Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Adjutant 2nd Bde., C.G.A. Staff Capt. Can. Corps Art. H.Q.
Lieut.	Skey, Warren Russell	M.C. M. in D.	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Slader, Edward Merritt	Croix de Guerre	1st D.A.C. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 1st Heavy Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Slayter, James Morrow	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.G.A. 3rd Bde., C.G.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Smith, Clifford Arthur	Nil	7th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	7th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Smith, Charles Russell	M. in D.	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Art. Pool 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Orderly Officer, 3rd Bde., C.F.A.

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Smith, Frank Lewis	Nil	4th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 5th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Smith, Gordon Lindsay	Nil	11th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	10th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Smith, Joseph Digby	Croix de Guerre (Belgium)	3rd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Adjutant 3rd Bde., C.F.A.
Lieut.	Smith, James Dumaresq	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Heavy Batty. Can. Art. Pool 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Smith, Morice Goldwin	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	R.C.H.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Smith, William Alexander	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. From R.F.A. and tra	Nil nsferred to R.N.A.S.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Smith, William Douglas	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.G.A.	10th Siege Batty. 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Smith, William Fielding	Nil	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Smith, William Glyn	M.M.	7th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	7th Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Smyth, Robert Laurance	Brought to notice Secretary of War for State for valuable services rendered	R.C.H.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Heavy Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Smythe, Conn.	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Snow, Howard C.	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 1st Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Snowball, Frederick Lawrence	Nil	C.G.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	97th Siege Batty. C.A.R. Depot 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Somers, James	M.M.	1st Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Somers, James Russell	M. in D.	8th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd D.A.C. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	3rd D.A.C. 11th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Sparling, Harvey Huston	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Sparling, Roy Richard	Nil	3rd D.A.C. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd D.A.C. Can. Art. Pool 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Spohn, Henry Gordon	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Spragge, Albert Dudley	Nil	2nd Heavy Batty. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot 10th Siege Batty.	2nd Heavy Batty. 10th Siege Batty. 4th Siege Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Sproule, Frederic Arnold	Nil	9th Bde., C.F.A. 11th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	11th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Stairs, Herbert Morrow	M.C.	14th Bde. C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 9th Siege Batty.	3rd Siege Batty. 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Stairs, Hugh Morrow	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 5th Siege Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Stanger, Edward Arthur	Nil	C.G.A. C.A.R. Depot	165th Siege Batty. 5th Siege Batty. Can. Art. Pool 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Stanley, James Well	Nil	2nd Heavy Batty. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Heavy Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Stanton, Frank Maguire	Brought to notice Secretary of War for valuable services rendered	13th Bde., C.F.A. 15th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	14th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Div. Art. Hdqrs.	Nil	Nil	A.D.C. to G.O.C. Bramshott Staff Capt. 3rd Div. Art.
Lieut.	Starr, Richard Peniston	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Starr, William Errol Boyd	M.C.	Can. Siege Batty. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A. 1st Bde., C.G.A.	9th Siege Batty. 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Stayner, Dudley Sutherland	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 15th Bde., C.F.A. 14th Bde., C.F.A. 4th D.A.C. C.A.R. Depot	5th D.A.C. 5th T.M. Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Steacy, Adiel Dickinson	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Steacy, Walter Joseph Francis	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C. 12th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Steel, Benson	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 3rd Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Stephens, John	Nil	Can. Siege Art. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	98th Siege Batty. 2nd Siege Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Stern, Percival Theodore	Nil	2nd Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	A.P.M., 5th Can. Div. A.P.M. Can. Trs. Arty. Witley.
Lieut.	Sterns, Henry Haldane	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Stevens, George Walter	Nil	10th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Stevenson, James Walter	Nil	13th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd D.A.C. 10th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Stewart, Charles Dugald	Nil	9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Stewart, Henry Aicken	Nil	C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lt-Col.	Stewart, James Crossley	D.S.O. M. in D. (3 times)	1st Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. 7th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Brig.-Gen.	Stewart, John Smith	C.M.G. D.S.O. Croix de Guerre (French) M. in D. (twice)	7th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	7th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Art. Div. Hdqrs.	Nil	Wounded	G.O.C. 3rd Can. Art. Div.
Lieut.	Stewart, William George	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Stitt, James H.	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lt-Col.	Stockwell, Cecil Valentine	D.S.O. M. in D. (3 times)	1st Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded (twice)	Nil
Lieut.	Stokes, Harold Ernest	Nil	4th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Stone, William Edward Reginald	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 11th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	8th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Storms, Douglas Hinch	M.C. M. in D.	3rd Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd Bde., C.F.A. 1st Bde., C.F.A. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Story, Kenneth Charles	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 4th D.A.C. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Capt.	Stothers, John Harold	Nil	3rd D.A.C.	3rd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Adjt. 3rd D.A.C.
Lieut.	Strathy, Ralph Lee Alexander	M.C.	7th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Stringer, Charles Edward Woodcock	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 1st Heavy Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Stubbs, John Roger	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 4th D.A.C. Can. Art. Pool 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Studd, Sydney Charles	Nil	10th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Summers, Fred	Nil	Can. Siege Art. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	107th Siege Batty. 3rd Siege Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Surgenor, William James	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd D.A.C. 8th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 2nd Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Sutherland, Victor Richardson	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	5th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Siege Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Sutton, John Ernest	M.C.	3rd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Swann, Harold Frank	Nil	4th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. 12th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Sweatman, Frank	Nil	4th D.A.C. 5th D.A.C. C.A.R. Depot	5th D.A.C. 5th T.M. Batty. 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Swift, Cyril James	Nil	4th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Major	Syer, Joseph Murray	D.S.O. M. in D.	11th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	11th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Tait, William Dunlop	Nil	Can. Siege Art. C.A.R. Depot	7th Siege Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Taylor, Douglas Barrington	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 5th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd T.M. Batty.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Taylor, Hudson	Nil	2nd D.A.C. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd D.A.C. Can. Art. Pool 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Major	Taylor, Howard William	M.C. M. in D.	1st Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. Can. Art. Pool 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Taylor, Jeremy	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Taylor, James Haddor	Nil	10th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Taylor, John Ross	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd D.A.C. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Taylor, Walter Margrave	M.C.	16th Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A. 5th Div. Art. Hdqrs.	Can. Art. Pool 5th Div. Art. Hdqrs.	Nil	Nil	Staff Lieut. 3rd Div. Art. Hdqrs. Staff Capt. H.Q. Can. Corp.
Lieut.	Taylor, William Russell	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. (from 2nd Lt. R.G.A.) C.A.R. Depot	6th Siege Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Tees, Percy Curran	Nil	3rd D.A.C. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd D.A.C. 4th D.A.C. 4th T.M. Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Brig.-Gen.	Thacker, Herbert Cyril	C.B. C.M.G. D.S.O M. in D. (6 times)	2nd Div. Art. Hdqrs.	1st Div. Art. Hdqrs. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	G.O.C. 1st. and 2nd Div. Art.
Lieut.	Thackray, Carden Cousens	Nil	9th Siege Batty. C.A.R. Depot	9th Siege Batty. 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lt-Col.	Thackray, Robert Grant	M.C. Croix de Guerre (French)	1st Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Div. Art. Hdqrs.	Nil	Wounded	Staff Capt. 2nd Div. Art. Hdqs. D.A.A.G. 2nd Div. Art. H.Q. D.A.Q.M.G., 2nd Div. H.Q., D.-A.Q.M.G. Can. Corp Hdqrs. A.-A.Q.M.G. Can. Concent Camp Witley
Lieut.	Thackray, William Carson	Nil	R.C.H.A. C.A.R. Depot	R.C.H.A. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Third, Thomas W.	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Thom, Gordon Ogilvie	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Thomson, Bertie Stuart Campbell	Nil	6th Bde., C.F.A. 8th How. Bde. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	6th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 7th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Thompson, Elliott Dudley Stinson	Nil	8th Bde., C.F.A.	8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Major	Thompson, Edward Vivian	D.S.O. M. in D.	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	11th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Thompson, John Harold	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 4th Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A. 7th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Thompson, Norman Albert	M.C. and Bar M. in D.	7th Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 12th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Thompson, Stanley	M. in D.	4th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. Can. Art. Pool 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Thomson, Alexander Bell	Nil	15th Bde., C.F.A. 14th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Thomson, John Royden	Nil	Can. Siege Art. C.A.R. Depot	97th Siege Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Throop, A. Benton C.	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Tillson, Lawrence Byron	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Tilston, John Arthur	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Todrick, Thomas	Nil	Res. Bde., C.G.A.	Can. Art. Pool 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Townsley, William Allen	M.C. M. in D.	4th Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. 1st Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Adjutant 8th Bde., C.F.A.

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Tremblay, Solyme	M. in D.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd D.A.C. 3rd T.M. Batty. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Trenholme, William Stephen	M.C. M. in D.	1st Siege Batty. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.G.A.	1st Siege Batty. 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Trewhitt, John	M.C. M.M.	5th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	5th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Capt.	Turner, Maurice William	Nil	5th Bde., C.F.A.	5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Townsend, Douglas George	Nil	11th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	11th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Toy, Martin Hodgson	Nil	4th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Treadwell, Norman Howell	Nil	11th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd D.A.C. C.A.R. Depot	3rd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Capt.	Tremaine, Arthur Victor	Brought to notice Secretary of War for valuable services rendered	R.C.H.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	R.C.H.A. 1st Heavy Batty.	Nil	Nil	G.S.O. 3rd Grade, Shorncliffe.
Lieut.	Tucker, Edmund Richard Harvey	Nil	1st Heavy Batty. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Heavy Batty. Can. Art. Pool 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Tupper, Charles William	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Art. Pool 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Turnbull, Eber Hendricks	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	165th Siege Batty. 5th Siege Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Turner, Grant Hawkins	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 1st T.M. Batty. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Tyndale-Lea, Gilbert	M.C.	1st Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Wounded	Staff Capt. Can. Corps Art.
Capt.	Underhill, Frederic Clare	Nil	Can. Siege Art. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Van Patter, Hugh Stanley	Nil	9th Bde., C.F.A. 11th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	11th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd D.A.C. Can. Art. Pool 5th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Vanwart, Frederick William	Nil	131st Siege Batty. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	4th Siege Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Vassie, William	M.C.	2nd D.A.C. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd D.A.C. 1st Heavy Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Vautelet, Henri Etienne	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Vernon, William Henry Hamilton	Nil	5th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	5th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Vickery, Edgar John	Nil	14th Bde., C.F.A. 15th Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Adjutant 3rd Bde., C.F.A.
Capt.	Vien, Louis Stanislaus	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Villiers, Charles Haydn	Nil	10th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	10th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Vinet, Eugene	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Art. Pool 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Virtue, Abner Gladstone	M.C.	15th Bde., C.F.A. 14th Bde., C.F.A.	14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Virtue, Roy Appleby	Nil	2nd D.A.C. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Vokes, Arthur Lumley	Nil	4th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Vokes, Frank Perry	Nil	14th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 1st D.A.C.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Vooght, Richard Clampitt	Nil	7th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	7th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Waddington, Melville Wells	Nil	16th Bde., C.F.A. 4th T.M.B. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Capt.	Wainwright, Arthur Cuppage Stone	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Walbank, William McLea	Nil	7th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 7th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Walford, Ernest Alfred	M.M.	3rd Siege Batty. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 12th Siege Batty. C.A.R. Depot	3rd Siege Batty. 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Walker, Douglas Warren	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Walker, George Mitchell	M. in D.	16th Bde., C.F.A. 5th D.A.C.	5th D.A.C. 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Walker, Harold Coleman	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	93rd Batty. R.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Walker, Lorne Campbell	Nil	15th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	15th Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Wallace, Harry Draper	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Art. Pool 2nd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Wallace, Harold Holtorf	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 7th Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Wallace, Norman Eric	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Walsh, George Theophilus	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Walter, Norman P.	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 8th How. Bde.	6th Bde., C.F.A. 7th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Warren, Carey Robert	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 3rd D.A.C.	Can. Art. Pool 3rd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Washburn, Harold Cardigan	Nil	8th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	8th Bde., C.F.A. 9th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 2nd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Waterman, Robert Harold	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Adjutant 2nd D.A.C
Lieut.	Waterous, Charles Logan	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd D.A.C. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Waterous, Reginald Joseph	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Heavy Batty. 3rd Siege Batty. 5th Siege Batty. Can. Art. Pool 2nd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Waterous, Julius Bertram	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Waters, Donald McKenzie	M.C.	13th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th D.A.C. 4th Bde., C.F.A. 4th T.M. Batty.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Major	Watt, Roderick McKenzie	M.C.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 16th Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Webster, Douglas Barr	M. in D.	R.C.H.A.	R.C.H.A.	Nil	Nil	Adjutant R.C.H.A.
Capt.	Webster, Howard	M.C. M. in D.	9th Bde., C.F.A.	9th Bde., C.F.A. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Orderly Officer 9th Bde., C.F.A.
Lieut.	Webster, Robert Davis	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Capt.	Weldie, Victor Ernest Klamtzki	Croix de Guerre (French) Brought to Notice of Sec. of Ste. for War	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Seconded to War Office for duty in Northern Russia.	Nil	Yes	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Weldon, Charles Lindsay	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 107th Siege Batty. 97th Siege Batty. Res. Bde., C.F.A. 16th Bde., C.F.A. 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Siege Art. 13th Bde., C.F.A. 5th D.A.C. A.-A. Batty. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Weldon, William John	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	3rd D.A.C. 9th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Welsford, Gerald Cuthbert	Nil	15th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	14th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Welton, Kenneth	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Capt.	West, Herbert Augustus	Nil	Can. Siege Art. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	6th Siege Batty. 10th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	West, William John	Nil	97th Siege Batty. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st C.H.A. Group	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	West, William Ralph	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 8th How. Bde. 6th How. Bde. C.A.R. Depot	6th How. Bde. 5th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 4th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded (twice)	Nil
Lieut.	Wetmore, Allan Edward Ludlow	Brought to notice Secretary of War for valuable services rendered	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot 16th Bde., C.F.A.	2nd D.A.C. 4th Bde., C.F.A.	16th Bde., C.F.A.	Wounded	Orderly Officer, to Comm. Can. Res. Art.
Capt.	Wetmore, George Barton	M.C.	Can. Siege Art. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Siege Art. 4th Siege Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Whebell, William Frederick	Nil	5th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	5th Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. Can. Art. Pool 10th Bde.. C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Whitaker, Ewart Gladstone	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 12th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Whitaker, Frank Chapman	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Art. Pool 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Whitcomb, Irving Charles	Nil	Can. Siege Art. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	165th Siege Batty. 5th Siege Batty. Can. Art. Pool 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	White, Arthur Ogilvy	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Art. Pool 4th Siege Batty. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	White, Donald Alexander	D.S.O. M. in D. (twice)	1st Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. 1st Div. Art. Hdqrs. Can. Corps Art. Hdqrs.	Nil	Nil	Bde. Maj. 1st Div. Art. H.Q. G.S.O. 2nd Grade C. Corps Art. H.Q.
Lieut.	White, Gerald Leland	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Art. Pool 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	White, Douglas Vincent	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd Siege Batty. 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Whitehead, Frank Clayton	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Art. Pool 4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Orderly Officer 4th Bde., C.F.A.

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Major	Whitley, Harry Thomas Cameron	M. in D. (twice)	1st Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Whitman, Frederick Primrose	Nil	10th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	10th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 4th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Whyte, Thomas Frederick	Nil	Can. Siege Art. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	107th Siege Batty. 3rd Siege Batty. Can. Art. Pool 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Wickenden, Alfred Ahier	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 11th Siege Batty. 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	11th Siege Batty. 3rd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Wickett, Harry Alfred	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Wilde, Charles Noel	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 5th Div. Art. Can. Art. Pool	Can. Art. Pool 13th Bde., C.F.A. 14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	A.D.C. to G.O.C. 5th Can. Div. Art.

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Wildgoose, Richard	D.C.M. M. in D. Brought to notice Secretary of War for valuable services rendered	3rd Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 10th Bde., C.F.A. 14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Wilkins, Walter Gordon	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Wilkinson, William Alvy	Nil	4th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	4th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 10th Bde.. C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Willett, Sydney Fletcher	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 9th Siege Batty.	Can. Art. Pool 1st Siege Batty. 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut. (Acting Capt.)	Williams, Russell Allen	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 5th D.A.C. 13th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	13th Bde., C.F.A. 5th D.A.C. 5th T.M. Batty. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Williams, Sidney Elton	Nil	4th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Williams, Thomas Anwyl	Nil	7th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	7th Bde., C.F.A. 1st D.A.C. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded (twice)	Nil
Lieut.	Williamson, Allan	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Williamson, Kenneth	Nil	5th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	5th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Wilson, Alfred Lawrence	M.C. M. in D. (twice)	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	9th Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A. 1st Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Wilson, Arthur Rankin	Nil	9th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	9th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Wilson, Bradley Alexander	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd Heavy Batty. Can. Art. Pool 13th Bde., C.F.A. 5th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Wilson, Ernest Linton	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Art. Pool 3rd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Wilson, George	Nil	4th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 2nd T.M. Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Wilson, George	Nil	11th Bde., C.F.A. 3rd D.A.C. C.A.R. Depot	3rd D.A.C. 4th D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Wilson, James Kinnear	M.C.	7th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	7th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 10th Bde., C.F.A. 2nd D.A.C. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Wilson, John Ruthven	M.C.	14th Bde., C.F.A. 4th T.M. Batty. 13th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Wilson, John Samuel	M.C.	7th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	7th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Wilson, Manton A.	Nil	4th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 9th Siege Batty. 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Wilson, Robert	Nil	97th Siege Batty. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	97th Siege Batty. 1st Siege Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Wilson, Selwyn Hamilton	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 4th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Wilson, William Douglas	D.S.O. M. in D.	8th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot 10th Bde., C.F.A.	8th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Winder, Thomas	Nil	1st Heavy Batty. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.G.A.	1st Heavy Batty. Can. Art. Pool 3rd Bde., C.G.A. 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Winslow, John Douglas	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot 16th Bde., C.F.A.	1st D.A.C. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	16th Bde., C.F.A.	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Wiseman, Charles Henry	Nil	1st Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 2nd D.A.C. 5th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Wiser, Paul Fairchild	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Wood, Douglas Fletcher	Nil	107th Siege Batty.	107th Siege Batty. 3rd Siege Batty. 1st Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Lieut.	Wood, Perry Alexander	Nil	13th Bde., C.F.A. 4th D.A.C. 14th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	5th D.A.C. 5th T.M. Batty.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Wood, Thomas Chalmers	M. in D.	3rd D.A.C. 3rd Div. Art. Hdqrs.	3rd D.A.C. 8th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Adjutant 10th Bde., C.F.A.
Lieut.	Woodward, William Cultham	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Wooton, Henry Newton	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd D.A.C.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Wootten, Alfred Gerald	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	Can. Art. Pool 2nd Bde., C.G.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Wootton, Francis Edward	M.C.	Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st D.A.C. 1st Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded (twice)	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Major	Wright, Arthur Stanley	M.C. M. in D.	1st Div. Art. Hdqrs. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	1st Div. Art. Hqdrs.	Nil	Nil	G.S.O. 3rd Grade G.S.O. 2nd Grade Hdqrs. Shorncliffe. G.-S.O. 3rd Grade 6th Impl. Div. G.S.O. 3rd Grade 34th Impl. Div.
Lieut.	Wright, George Leslie	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A. 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Can. Art. Pool 8th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Capt.	Wright, Palmer Howard	Nil	C.A.R. Depot	1st Div. Art. Hdqrs. 1st Bde., C.F.A. 4th Div. Art 13th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	A.D.C. to G.O.C. Can. Corps Staff Lieut. 4th Div. Art. Hdqrs.
Lieut.	Wright, Percy Ellis	M.M.	9th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	9th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 14th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

Final Rank	NAME AND INITIALS	Decorations, Etc.	ARTILLERY UNITS SERVED WITH			Casualties	Staff Appointments
			In England	In France	In Russia		
Major	Wright, William G.	M.C.	2nd D.A.C. C.A.R. Depot	2nd D.A.C. 4th Bde., C.F.A. 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Wright, William George	Nil	5th Bde., C.F.A. Res. Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	5th Bde., C.F.A. Can. Art. Pool 6th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Wurtele, Wolfred Forsyth	Nil	Res. Bde., C.F.A.	2nd D.A.C.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Youell, Leonard Lynde	M.C. and Bar M. in D.	11th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Lieut.	Young, James Vernon	Nil	3rd Bde., C.F.A.	3rd Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Young, James Andrew	M.S.M.	8th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot Res. Bde., C.F.A.	8th Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde , C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil
Major	Young, Richard Thomas	Croix de Guerre Ordre de Leopold (Chevalier.)	1st Bde., C.F.A. 3rd D.A.C. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	1st Bde., C.F.A. 10th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Wounded	Nil
Lieut.	Zimmerman, Adam Leonard	M. in D.	4th Bde., C.F.A. C.A.R. Depot	4th Bde., C.F.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

UA
602
C34035

Canadian Artillery Association
Officers who served overseas
in the Great War with the
Canadian Artillery 1914-1919

26